Superior Stamp and Coin Co., Inc.

C.O.I.N. AUCTION SALE CATALOGUE

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA - June 15-16-17-18, 1972

Catalogued and Sold by

1972 C.O.I.N. PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

JUNE 15, 16, 17, 18

Superior Galleries

Division of SUPERIOR STAMP AND COIN CO., INC.
517 W. 7th St., Los Angeles, Ca. 90014
Cable address: "SUPERCOIN"

74

99

262

531

2106

Prices Realized

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1	220.00	42	160.00	81	270.00	122	35.00	163	600.00	204	185.00
2	425.00	43	35.00	82	360.00	123	20.00	164	260.00	205	275.00
3	435.00	44	150.00	83	1250.00	124	230.00	165	590.00	206	160.00
4	150.00	45	82.50	84	400.00	125	140.00	166	390.00	207	140.00
5	59.00	46	60.00	85	250.00	126	700.00	167	77.50	208	39.00
6	50.00	47	75.00	86	550.00	127	175.00	168	390.00	209	80.00
7	550.00	47A	110.00	87	500.00	128	150.00	169	585.00	210	45.00
8	110.00	48	55.00	88	420.00	129	95.00	170	32.50	211	70.00
9	185.00	49	50.00	89	850.00	130	150.00	171	420.00	212	62.50
10	625.00	50	200.00	90	170.00	131	60.00	172	32.50	213	60.00
11	130.00	51	80.00	91	80.00	132	85.00	173	45.00	214	72.50
12	37.50	52	80.00	92	500.00	133	240.00	174	250.00	215	57.50
13	52.50	53	80.00	93	1525.00	134	140.00	175	380.00	216	40.00
14	190.00	54	70.00	94	575.00	135	170.00	176	275.00	217	40.00
15	250.00	55	35.00	95	275.00	136	360.00	177	370.00	218	19.00
16	660.00	56	62.50	96	300.00	137	190.00	178	40.00	219	20.00
17	90.00	57	78.00	97	490.00	138	160.00	179	62.50	220	360.00
18	52.00	58	92.50	98	1250.00	139	200.00	180	27.50	221	260.00
19	40.00	59	260.00	99	1525.00	140	180.00	181	67.50	222	15.00
20	23.00	60	120.00	100	285.00	141	135.00	182	100.00	223	70.00
21	30.00	61	150.00	101	200.00	142	300.00	183	170.00	224	265.00
22	38.00	62	165.00	102	320.00	143	200.00	184	65.00	225	460.00
23	42.00	63	58.00	103	270.00	144	28.00	185	170.00	226	220.00
24	25.00	64	90.00	104	150.00	145	140.00	186	240.00	227	25.00
25	52.50	65	50.00	105	170.00	146	32.50	187	210.00	228	275.00
26	37.50	66	47.50	106	150.00	147	275.00	188	95.00	229	37.50
27	31.00	67	95.00	107	110.00	148	290.00	189	240.00	230	44.00
28	42.50	68	70.00	108	200.00	149	47.50	190	55.00	231	275.00
29	47.00	69	65.00	109	120.00	150	550.00	191	325.00	232	1000.00
30	24.00	70	125.00	110	270.00	151	170.00	192	34.00	233	505.00
31	35.00	71	225.00	111	250.00	152	30.00	193	550.00	234	350.00
32	48.00	72	75.00	112	160.00	153	140.00	194	97.50	235	1700.00
33	125.00	73	75.00	113	67.50	154	170.00	195	52.50	236	75.00
34	42.50	74	250.00	114	210.00	155	185.00	196	17.50	237	60.00
35	250.00	75	105.00	115	75.00	156	170.00	197	150.00	238	160.00
36	275.00	76	340.00	116	83.00	157	95.00	198	170.00	239	50.00
37	150.00	77	52.50	117	285.00	158	140.00	199	100.00	240	275.00
38	155.00	78	75.00	118	77.00	159	260.00	200	70.00	241	300.00
39	175.00	79	75.00	119	75.00	160	350.00	201	57.00	242	175.00
40	220.00	80	32.50	120	32.50	161	310.00	202	50.00	243	29.00
41	225.00	80A	290.00	121	20.00	162	525.00	203	180.00	244	160.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
245	65.00	306	30.00	368	80.00	430	37.50	492	32.50	554	11.00
246	30.00	307	24.00	369	105.00	431	10.00	493	28.00	555	16.00
247	110.00	308	50.00	370	210.00	432	75.00	494	23.00	556	17.50
248	65.00	309	55.00	371	210.00	433	160.00	495	235.00	557	17.50
249	190.00	310	17.50	372	105.00	434	100.00	496	32.00	558	20.00
250	60.00	311	32.00	373	90.00	435	200.00	497	35.00	559	32.50
251	140.00	312	70.00	374	40.00	436	78.00	498	155.00	560	92.50
252	480.00	313	27.00	375	92.50	437	550.00	499	40.00	561	42.50
253	155.00	314	22.50	376	145.00	438	150.00	500	100.00	562	60.00
254	175.00	315	70.00	377	160.00	439	160.00	501	100.00	563	75.00
255	100.00	316	withdrawn	378	17.50	440	75.00	502	185.00	564	52.50
256	130.00	317	85.00	379	60.00	441	17.00	503	115.00	565	52.50
257	190.00	318	47.50	380	32.50	442	70.00	504	290.00	566	52.50
257A	1000.00	319	160.00	381	50.00	443	32.50	505	200.00	567	40.00
258	80.00	320	45.00	382	52.50	444	120.00	506	52.50	568	77.50
259	155.00	321	22.50	383	250.00	445	75.00	507	37.50	569	42.50
260	2300.00	322	32.50	384	90.00	446	20.00	508	77.50	570	30.00
261	500.00	323	35.00	385	85.00	447	25.00	509	16.00	571	103.00
262	600.00	324	25.00	386	130.00	448	17.00	510	50.00	572	60.00
263	40.00	325	17.00	387	65.00	449	20.00	511	42.50	573	40.00
264	92.50	326	21.00	388	20.00	450	60.00	512	105.00	574	80.00
265	47.50	327	21.00	389	100.00	451	220.00	513	100.00	575	42.50
266	850.00	328	10.00	390	70.00	452	95.00	514	110.00	576	67.50
267	525.00	329	15.00	391	60.00	453	22.50	515	170.00	577	52.50
268	275.00	330	19.00	392	25.00	454	85.00	516	450.00	578	125.00
269	220.00	331	12.00	393	65.00	455	55.00	517	withdrawn	579	125.00
270	225.00	332	10.00	394	27.50	456	57.00	518	2300.00	580	105.00
271	67.50	333	20.00	395	20.00	457	37.50	519	850.00	581	105.00
272	62.50	334	7.00	396	13.00	458	25.00	520	185.00	582	70.00
273	85.00	335	10.00	397	82.50	459	27.50	521	675.00	583	95.00
274	150.00	336	15.00	398	27.50	460	50.00	522	870.00	584	350.00
275	32.50	337	8.00	399	30.00	461	20.00	523	105.00	585	370.00
276	32.50	338	10.00	400	310.00	462	25.00	524	195.00	586	310.00
277	40.00	339	22.00	401	240.00	463	35.00	525	180.00	587	120.00
278	30.00	340	75.00	402	120.00	464	17.00	526	200.00	588	130.00
279	50.00	341	33.00	403	62.50	465	100.00	527	180.00	589	290.00
280	30.00	342	85.00	404	36.00	466	21.00	528	208.00	590	130.00
281	48.00	343	168.00	405	20.00	467	40.00	529	187.50	591	165.00
282	37.50	344	145.00	406	285.00	468	20.00	530	650.00	592	215.00
283	42.50	345	167.50	407	140.00	469	20.00	531	825.00	593	310.00
284	50.00	346	165.00	408	70.00	470	75.00	532	50.00	594	310.00
285	36.00	347	80.00	409	38.00	471	27.50	533	27.50	595	130.00
286	52.50	348	175.00	410	380.00	472	52.50	534	25.00	596	145.00
287	52.50	349	43.00	411	55.00	473	17.50	535	17.50	597	320.00
288	22.50	350	80.00	412	70.00	474	45.00	536	25.00	598	125.00
289	38.00	351	170.00	413	95.00	475	22.50	537	40.00	599	180.00
290	80.00	352	26.00	414	120.00	476	20.00	538	27.50	600	130.00
291	60.00	353	27.50	415	160.00	477	55.00	539	25.00	601	220.00
292	50.00	354	33.00	416	1275.00	478	195.00	540	37.50	602	140.00
293	40.00	355	70.00	417	40.00	479	42.50	541	30.00	603	150.00
294	27.50	356	25.00	418	525.00	480	37.50	542	22.50	604	120.00
295	80.00	357	25.00	419	75.00	481	22.50	543	28.00	605	160.00
296	40.00	358	41.00	420	85.00	482	27.50	544	30.00	606	285.00
297	50.00	359	45.00	421	45.00	483	20.00	545	20.00	607	185.00
298	65.00	360	25.00	422	125.00	484	82.50	546	16.50	608	155.00
299	63.00	361	72.50	423	22.50	485	42.50	547	22.50	609	145.00
300	34.00	362	20.00	424	22.00	486	7.50	548	15.00	610	140.00
301	13.50	363	20.00	425	15.00	487	70.00	549	52.50	611	160.00
302	420.00	364	32.50	426	35.00	488	12.50	550	22.50	612	160.00
303	32.50	365	21.00	427	25.00	489	20.00	551	16.50	613	175.00
304	110.00	366	14.00	428	27.50	490	42.00	552	32.50	614	140.00
305	180.00	367	77.50	429	10.00	491	47.50	553	13.00	615	180.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
616	170.00	677	77.50	738	150.00	799	75.00	861	4.00	923	50.00
617	380.00	678	70.00	739	150.00	800	40.00	862	12.50	924	22.50
618	65.00	679	45.00	740	370.00	801	40.00	863	15.00	925	80.00
619	72.50	680	110.00	741	300.00	802	45.00	864	12.50	926	32.00
620	60.00	681	27.50	742	650.00	803	25.00	865	8.50	927	75.00
621	65.00	682	55.00	743	240.00	804	10.00	866	8.00	928	12.00
622	52.50	683	56.00	744	225.00	805	12.00	867	10.00	929	70.00
623	45.00	684	38.00	745	325.00	806	15.00	868	32.50	930	100.00
624	67.50	685	320.00	746	200.00	807	11.50	869	50.00	931	20.00
625	70.00	686	32.50	747	135.00	808	25.00	870	50.00	932	80.00
626	170.00	687	270.00	748	750.00	809	37.50	871	100.00	933	110.00
627	62.50	688	200.00	749	150.00	810	17.50	872	2100.00	934	11.00
628	65.00	689	60.00	750	325.00	811	12.50	873	1900.00	935	17.50
629	62.50	690	55.00	751	325.00	812	12.50	874	32.50	936	15.00
630	27.50	691	28.00	752	175.00	813	100.00	875	270.00	937	80.00
631	55.00	692	60.00	753	310.00	814	250.00	876	175.00	938	70.00
632	92.50	693	95.00	754	200.00	815	240.00	877	95.00	939	65.00
633	90.00	694	125.00	755	450.00	816	325.00	878	100.00	940	55.00
634	52.50	695	35.00	756	40.00	817	200.00	879	15.00	941	50.00
635	21.00	696	165.00	757	225.00	818	115.00	880	90.00	942	35.00
636	62.50	697	37.50	758	225.00	819	55.00	881	80.00	943	30.00
637	25.00	698	35.00	759	17.50	820	60.00	882	70.00	944	17.50
638	55.00	699	42.50	760	275.00	821	52.50	883	withdrawn	945	12.50
639	47.50	700	40.00	760A	5000.00	822	400.00	884	50.00	946	5.00
640	17.50	701	37.50	761	45.00	823	52.50	885	20.00	947	17.50
641	55.00	702	50.00	762	37.50	824	42.50	886	15.00	948	100.00
642	15.00	703	35.00	763	40.00	825	140.00	887	70.00	949	21.00
643	65.00	704	70.00	764	24.00	826	90.00	888	21.00	950	20.00
644	57.50	705	150.00	765	47.50	827	30.00	889	100.00	951	15.00
645	62.00	706	85.00	766	24.00	828	27.50	890	70.00	952	95.00
646	85.00	707	85.00	767	20.00	829	30.00	891	200.00	953	85.00
647	60.00	708	87.50	768	27.50	830	150.00	892	140.00	954	60.00
648	65.00	709	86.00	769	40.00	831	40.00	893	675.00	955	80.00
649	300.00	710	77.00	770	40.00	832	36.00	894	50.00	956	160.00
650	245.00	711	87.50	771	27.50	833	40.00	895	55.00	957	100.00
651	395.00	712	82.50	772	37.50	834	40.00	896	27.50	958	82.50
652	220.00	713	32.50	773	27.50	835	12.00	897	25.00	959	75.00
653	230.00	714	37.50	774	95.00	836	50.00	898	15.00	960	82.50
654	270.00	715	35.00	775	100.00	837	20.00	899	85.00	961	50.00
655	210.00	716	52.50	776	17.50	838	15.00	900	110.00	962	825.00
656	350.00	717	22.50	777	20.00	839	4.00	901	700.00	963	22.50
657	240.00	718	20.00	778	15.00	840	13.50	902	525.00	964	27.50
658	230.00	719	25.00	779	13.00	841	12.50	903	775.00	965	15.00
659	430.00	720	135.00	780	45.00	842	75.00	904	30.00	966	100.00
660	430.00	721	120.00	781	30.00	843	12.50	905	50.00	967	30.00
661	240.00	722	52.50	782	40.00	844	5.00	906	50.00	968	27.00
662	270.00	723	47.00	783	65.00	845	11.00	907	75.00	969	70.00
663	240.00	724	80.00	784	80.00	846	2.00	908	160.00	970	17.50
664	250.00	725	45.00	785	150.00	847	5.00	909	110.00	971	22.50
665	230.00	726	60.00	786	85.00	848	8.00	910	70.00	972	15.00
666	230.00	726A	210.00	787	70.00	849	12.50	911	140.00	973	12.50
667	230.00	727	135.00	788	25.00	850	4.00	912	90.00	974	23.00
668	320.00	728	167.50	789	35.00	851	4.00	913	200.00	975	30.00
669	270.00	729	105.00	790	12.50	852	4.00	914	35.00	976	105.00
670	190.00	730	90.00	791	22.50	853	12.00	915	180.00	977	70.00
671	230.00	731	91.00	792	95.00	854	2.00	916	100.00	978	65.00
672	260.00	732	140.00	793	70.00	855	2.00	917	95.00	979	62.00
672A	2700.00	733	91.00	794	50.00	856	9.00	918	55.00	980	27.50
673	105.00	734	95.00	795	20.00	857	16.00	919	170.00	981	440.00
674	105.00	735	80.00	796	15.00	858	67.50	920	65.00	982	440.00
675	52.50	736	115.00	797	15.00	859	2.00	921	30.00	983	17.50
676	52.50	737	120.00	798	20.00	860	2.00	922	37.50	984	17.50

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
985	190.00	1047	32.00	1109	12.50	1171	17.00	1233	60.00	1295	6.00
986	175.00	1048	34.00	1110	135.00	1172	16.00	1234	75.00	1296	37.00
987	180.00	1049	9.00	1111	21.00	1173	77.50	1235	52.50	1297	21.00
988	17.50	1050	9.00	1112	48.00	1174	26.00	1236	15.00	1298	27.00
989	30.10	1051	18.00	1113	23.00	1175	39.00	1237	39.00	1299	12.00
990	48.00	1052	26.00	1114	25.00	1176	70.00	1238	7.50	1300	12.00
991	22.50	1053	26.00	1115	26.00	1177	77.50	1239	67.50	1301	15.00
992	12.50	1054	55.00	1116	135.00	1178	20.00	1240	withdr'n	1302	13.00
993	35.00	1055	37.00	1117	52.50	1179	13.00	1241	withdr'n	1303	10.00
994	28.00	1056	50.00	1118	6.00	1180	120.00	1242	80.00	1304	8.00
995	37.50	1057	41.00	1119	10.00	1181	15.00	1243	16.00	1305	35.00
996	48.00	1058	57.00	1120	17.00	1182	11.00	1244	34.00	1306	27.00
997	27.50	1059	38.00	1121	10.00	1183	15.00	1245	10.00	1307	105.00
998	22.50	1060	230.00	1122	46.00	1184	32.50	1246	45.00	1308	50.00
999	22.50	1061	92.50	1123	37.00	1185	42.00	1247	27.00	1309	10.00
1000	12.50	1062	80.00	1124	745.00	1186	17.00	1248	6.00	1310	10.00
1001	13.00	1063	46.00	1125	860.00	1187	40.00	1249	49.00	1311	17.00
1002	13.00	1064	20.00	1126	110.00	1188	26.00	1250	14.00	1312	46.00
1003	7.00	1065	8.00	1127	55.00	1189	41.00	1251	11.00	1313	230.00
1004	17.50	1066	4.00	1128	65.00	1190	82.50	1252	15.00	1314	20.00
1005	24.00	1067	80.00	1129	115.00	1191	25.00	1253	9.00	1315	26.00
1006	10.00	1068	11.00	1130	135.00	1192	28.00	1254	31.00	1316	60.00
1007	500.00	1069	10.00	1131	15.00	1193	40.00	1255	32.00	1317	40.00
1008	500.00	1070	72.50	1132	44.00	1194	45.00	1256	11.00	1318	70.00
1009	250.00	1071	9.00	1133	34.00	1195	28.00	1257	18.00	1319	9.00
1010	10.00	1072	7.00	1134	100.00	1196	21.00	1258	16.00	1320	5.00
1011	425.00	1073	6.00	1135	43.00	1197	54.00	1259	20.00	1321	20.00
1012	90.00	1074	9.00	1136	32.00	1198	28.00	1260	16.00	1322	52.50
1013	7.50	1075	14.00	1137	115.00	1199	19.00	1261	34.00	1323	11.00
1014	7.50	1076	9.00	1138	30.00	1200	55.00	1262	13.00	1324	7.00
1015	7.50	1077	5.75	1139	25.00	1201	20.00	1263	8.00	1325	20.00
1016	77.50	1078	8.50	1140	7.00	1202	62.50	1264	57.50	1326	33.00
1017	11.00	1079	12.00	1141	18.00	1203	14.00	1265	20.00	1327	190.00
1018	11.00	1080	11.00	1142	18.00	1204	31.00	1266	12.50	1328	4.00
1019	17.00	1081	9.00	1143	14.00	1205	14.00	1267	18.00	1329	39.00
1020	17.00	1082	7.00	1144	14.00	1206	9.00	1268	17.00	1330	24.00
1021	17.00	1083	6.00	1145	14.00	1207	44.00	1269	18.00	1331	45.00
1022	11.00	1084	9.00	1146	18.00	1208	26.00	1270	16.00	1332	14.00
1023	12.00	1085	13.00	1147	22.00	1209	9.00	1271	14.00	1333	21.00
1024	62.50	1086	7.00	1148	27.00	1210	6.00	1272	17.00	1334	5.00
1025	40.00	1087	6.00	1149	24.00	1211	10.00	1273	46.00	1335	21.00
1026	52.50	1088	9.00	1150	52.50	1212	7.00	1274	17.00	1336	17.00
1027	22.50	1089	17.00	1151	15.00	1213	6.00	1275	8.00	1337	17.00
1028	7.00	1090	32.00	1152	18.00	1214	6.00	1276	4.00	1338	57.00
1029	65.00	1091	87.50	1153	20.00	1215	6.00	1277	45.00	1339	7.00
1030	24.00	1092	34.00	1154	21.00	1216	6.50	1278	32.00	1340	5.00
1031	110.00	1093	37.00	1155	20.00	1217	20.00	1279	25.00	1341	16.00
1032	17.00	1094	195.00	1156	15.00	1218	8.00	1280	14.00	1342	4.00
1033	17.00	1095	60.00	1157	17.00	1219	15.00	1281	15.00	1343	47.00
1034	17.00	1096	35.00	1158	12.00	1220	14.00	1282	10.00	1344	32.00
1035	7.50	1097	19.00	1159	50.00	1221	21.00	1283	35.00	1345	30.00
1036	27.50	1098	7.00	1160	41.00	1222	21.00	1284	40.00	1346	16.00
1037	2.00	1099	7.75	1161	10.00	1223	90.00	1285	6.00	1347	30.00
1038	25.00	1100	25.00	1162	17.00	1224	67.00	1286	5.00	1348	37.00
1039	23.00	1101	15.00	1163	17.00	1225	60.00	1287	41.00	1349	9.00
1040	7.00	1102	23.00	1164	87.50	1226	55.00	1288	24.00	1350	72.50
1041	20.00	1103	50.00	1165	31.00	1227	52.50	1289	25.00	1351	8.00
1042	20.00	1104	25.00	1166	18.00	1228	13.00	1290	9.00	1352	6.00
1043	25.00	1105	155.00	1167	65.00	1229	320.00	1291	6.00	1353	40.00
1044	35.00	1106	20.00	1168	47.00	1230	105.00	1292	11.00	1354	15.00
1045	22.50	1107	195.00	1169	14.00	1231	22.00	1293	18.00	1355	30.00
1046	11.00	1108	58.00	1170	16.00	1232	19.00	1294	5.00	1356	31.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1357	41.00	1419	22.00	1482	26.00	1544	475.00	1607	135.00	1668	105.00
1358	7.00	1420	20.00	1483	11.00	1545	620.00	1608	165.00	1669	100.00
1359	5.00	1421	2.00	1484	160.00	1546	167.50	1608A	87.00	1670	50.00
1360	5.00	1422	35.00	1485	13.00	1547	180.00	1609	32.00	1671	50.00
1361	21.00	1423	6.00	1486	4.50	1548	37.50	1610	45.00	1672	20.00
1362	8.00	1424	5.00	1487	10.00	1549	26.00	1611	32.00	1673	60.00
1363	10.00	1425	5.00	1488	5.00	1550	15.00	1612	1075.00	1674	31.00
1364	800.00	1426	6.00	1489	13.00	1551	26.00	1613	470.00	1675	30.00
1365	60.00	1427	2.00	1490	6.50	1552	25.00	1614	275.00	1676	13.00
1366	16.00	1428	19.00	1491	15.00	1553	26.00	1615	60.00	1677	95.00
1367	16.00	1429	11.00	1492	6.00	1554	26.00	1616	157.00	1678	72.50
1368	6.00	1430	18.00	1493	8.50	1555	28.50	1617	540.00	1679	400.00
1369	8.00	1431	5.00	1494	13.00	1556	36.00	1618	75.00	1680	19.00
1370	10.00	1432	22.00	1495	11.00	1557	82.50	1619	130.00	1681	7.00
1371	26.00	1433	16.00	1496	4.00	1558	52.50	1620	30.00	1682	135.00
1372	8.00	1434	5.50	1497	4.50	1559	41.00	1621	120.00	1683	175.00
1373	50.00	1435	6.00	1498	4.00	1560	38.00	1622	26.00	1684	75.00
1374	10.00	1436	12.00	1499	39.00	1561	20.00	1623	220.00	1685	60.00
1375	25.00	1437	2.00	1500	5.00	1562	26.00	1624	21.50	1686	13.00
1376	21.00	1438	7.00	1501	12.00	1563	36.00	1625	23.50	1687	23.00
1377	13.00	1439	16.00	1502	8.00	1564	160.00	1626	210.00	1688	210.00
1378	15.00	1440	5.00	1503	11.00	1565	46.00	1627	90.00	1689	15.50
1379	21.00	1441	16.00	1504	6.00	1566	35.00	1628	18.00	1690	185.00
1380	20.00	1442	8.00	1505	10.00	1567	105.00	1629	260.00	1691	22.00
1381	20.00	1443	2.00	1506	14.00	1568	34.00	1630	200.00	1692	14.00
1382	8.00	1444	22.00	1507	10.00	1569	27.50	1631	112.00	1693	28.00
1383	21.00	1445	8.00	1508	31.00	1570	225.00	1632	135.00	1694	18.00
1384	15.00	1446	16.00	1509	21.00	1571	33.00	1633	340.00	1695	17.00
1385	12.00	1447	22.00	1510	40.00	1572	33.00	1634	22.00	1696	22.00
1386	23.00	1448	13.00	1511	8.00	1573	80.00	1635	46.00	1697	28.00
1387	21.00	1449	9.00	1512	9.00	1574	65.00	1636	16.00	1698	22.50
1388	75.00	1450	11.00	1513	14.00	1575	65.00	1637	43.00	1699	23.00
1389	72.50	1451	2.00	1514	16.00	1576	245.00	1638	155.00	1700	26.00
1390	62.50	1452	7.00	1515	13.00	1577	275.00	1639	640.00	1701	13.50
1391	27.00	1453	14.00	1516	32.00	1578	350.00	1640	130.00	1702	140.00
1392	20.00	1454	20.00	1517	10.00	1579	50.00	1641	46.00	1703	235.00
1393	8.00	1455	18.00	1518	13.00	1580	84.00	1642	62.50	1704	650.00
1394	38.00	1456	12.50	1519	13.00	1581	23.00	1643	155.00	1705	16.00
1395	11.00	1457	11.00	1520	25.00	1582	560.00	1644	100.00	1706	135.00
1396	11.00	1458	31.00	1521	10.00	1583	200.00	1645	65.00	1707	300.00
1397	19.00	1459	6.00	1522	21.00	1584	470.00	1645A	85.00	1708	560.00
1398	17.00	1460	5.00	1523	400.00	1585	41.00	1646	50.00	1709	38.00
1399	39.00	1461	12.00	1523A	270.00	1586	350.00	1647	710.00	1710	165.00
1400	13.00	1462	82.50	1524	300.00	1587	310.00	1648	510.00	1711	36.00
1401	14.00	1463	27.00	1525	260.00	1588	24.00	1649	46.00	1712	230.00
1402	62.00	1464	11.00	1526	440.00	1589	24.00	1650	92.50	1713	67.50
1403	100.00	1465	23.00	1527	825.00	1590	23.00	1651	42.00	1714	72.50
1404	67.50	1466	34.00	1528	395.00	1591	33.00	1652	60.00	1715	120.00
1404A	105.00	1467	9.00	1529	370.00	1592	23.00	1653	51.00	1716	13.00
1405	52.50	1468	6.00	1530	18.50	1593	310.00	1654	64.00	1717	590.00
1406	31.00	1469	22.00	1531	18.00	1594	200.00	1655	60.00	1718	62.50
1407	17.00	1470	9.00	1532	18.00	1595	12.75	1656	590.00	1719	78.00
1408	20.00	1471	20.00	1533	18.50	1596	75.00	1657	72.50	1720	87.50
1409	14.00	1472	4.00	1534	26.50	1597	112.50	1658	95.00	1721	40.00
1410	27.00	1473	9.00	1535	19.00	1598	170.00	1659	72.50	1722	405.00
1411	22.00	1474	4.50	1536	26.50	1599	165.00	1660	400.00	1723	72.50
1412	41.00	1475	11.00	1537	25.00	1600	1125.00	1661	95.00	1724	460.00
1413	26.00	1476	31.00	1538	295.00	1601	2500.00	1662	11.50	1725	120.00
1414	11.00	1477	5.00	1539	160.00	1602	85.00	1663	37.00	1726	350.00
1415	10.00	1478	12.00	1540	800.00	1603	530.00	1664	165.00	1727	550.00
1416	18.00	1479	21.00	1541	155.00	1604	350.00	1665	60.00	1728	150.00
1417	110.00	1480	87.50	1542	95.00	1605	160.00	1666	150.00	1729	24.00
1418	40.00	1481	3.00	1543	275.00	1606	8.50	1667	57.00	1730	92.50

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1731	16.00	1793		1855	130.00	1917	44.00	1979	25.00	2040	7.00
1732	16.00	1794		1856	85.00	1918	85.00	1980	14.00	2041	170.00
1733	60.00	1795	12000.00	1857	60.00	1919	50.00	1981	60.00	2042	240.00
1734	85.00	1796	16.75	1858	42.00	1920	16.00	1982	13.00	2043	60.00
1735	28.00	1797	160.00	1859	14.00	1921	7.00	1983	11.00	2044	440.00
1736	22.00	1798	14.00	1860	13.00	1922	440.00	1984	70.00	2045	160.00
1737	9.00	1799	33.00	1861	24.00	1923	150.00	1985	72.50	2046	87.50
1738	29.00	1800	285.00	1862	26.00	1924	45.00	1986	23.00	2047	310.00
1739	22.00	1801	13.00	1863	25.00	1925	57.00	1987	80.00	2048	250.00
1740	460.00	1802	52.00	1864	31.00	1926	34.00	1988	42.50	2049	810.00
1741	24.00	1803	11.00	1865	8.00	1927	38.00	1989	40.00	2050	87.50
1742	75.00	1804	26.00	1866	150.00	1928	140.00	1990	31.00	2051	65.00
1743	140.00	1805	15.00	1867	100.00	1929	37.00	1991	75.00	2052	300.00
1744	27.00	1806	16.00	1868	16.50	1930	50.00	1992	205.00	2053	160.00
1745	11.00	1807	21.00	1869	125.00	1931	33.00	1993	300.00	2054	72.50
1746	255.00	1808	14.00	1870	9.50	1932	105.00	1994	32.00	2055	72.50
1747	46.00	1809	withdr'n	1871	240.00	1933	60.00	1995	72.50	2056	155.00
1748	24.00	1810	15.00	1872	380.00	1934	6.00	1996	95.00	2057	140.00
1749	29.00	1811	77.50	1873	160.00	1935	15.00	1997	86.00	2058	470.00
1750	13.00	1812	16.00	1874	300.00	1936	4.00	1998	220.00	2059	430.00
1751	270.00	1813	31.00	1875	190.00	1937	7.00	1999	100.00	2060	500.00
1752	40.00	1814	21.00	1876	95.00	1938	15.00	2000	61.00	2061	20.00
1753	44.00	1815	45.00	1877	85.00	1939	17.00	2001	450.00	2062	13.00
1754	160.00	1816	24.00	1878	80.00	1940	17.00	2002	21.00	2063	14.50
1755	155.00	1817	25.00	1879	190.00	1941	450.00	2003	1000.00	2064	13.00
1756	18.00	1818	77.00	1880	62.50	1942	31.00	2004	14.00	2065	13.00
1757	28.00	1819	16.00	1881	61.00	1943	20.50	2005	10.00	2066	12.00
1758	28.00	1820	46.00	1882	100.00	1944	25.00	2006	16.00	2067	10.00
1759		1821	20.00	1883	160.00	1945	82.50	2007	90.00	2068	11.00
1760		1822	37.00	1884	60.00	1946	15.00	2008	125.00	2069	11.00
1761		1823	18.50	1885	56.00	1947	4.50	2009	460.00	2070	15.00
1762		1824	85.00	1886	37.00	1948	34.00	2010	40.00	2071	270.00
1763		1825	310.00	1887	67.50	1949	4.00	2011	27.00	2072	165.00
1764		1826	30.00	1888	82.50	1950	5.00	2012	19.00	2073	330.00
1765		1827	28.00	1889	65.00	1951	9.00	2013	25.00	2074	170.00
1766		1828	30.00	1890	80.00	1952	3.00	2014	380.00	2075	350.00
1767		1829	18.00	1891	32.00	1953	7.00	2015	29.00	2076	415.00
1768		1830	77.50	1892	260.00	1954	77.50	2016	22.00	2077	350.00
1769	1759	1831	27.00	1893	70.00	1955	80.00	2017	16.50	2078	440.00
1770		1832	175.00	1894	62.50	1956	135.00	2018	17.00	2079	400.00
1771	to	1833	52.50	1895	185.00	1957	71.00	2019	35.00	2080	41.00
1772		1834	19.00	1896	70.00	1958	5000.00	2020	26.00	2081	52.50
1773	1794	1835	23.00	1897	52.50	1959	525.00	2021	30.00	2082	380.00
1774		1836	67.50	1898	52.50	1960	160.00	2022	36.00	2083	400.00
1775	Sold	1837	60.00	1899	95.00	1961	550.00	2023	32.00	2084	130.00
1776	as	1838	265.00	1900	190.00	1962	30.00	2024	44.00	2085	135.00
1777	one	1839	27.00	1901	60.00	1963	21.00	2025	62.50	2086	165.00
1778	lot.	1840	240.00	1902	41.00	1964	13.00	2026	77.50	2087	165.00
1779		1841	97.50	1903	135.00	1965	39.00	2027	170.00	2088	14.00
1780		1842	180.00	1904	40.00	1966	12.50	2028	30.00	2089	13.00
1781	See	1843	21.00	1905	52.00	1967	13.00	2029	40.00	2090	11.00
1782	1795	1844	125.00	1906	135.00	1968	72.00	2030	35.00	2091	11.00
1783	for	1845	700.00	1907	125.00	1969	70.00	2030A	2200.00	2092	14.00
1784	Price	1846	60.00	1908	900.00	1970	7.00	2031	20.00	2093	13.50
1785	Realized	1847	420.00	1909	180.00	1971	36.00	2032	30.00	2094	13.50
1786		1848	530.00	1910	140.00	1972	5.00	2033	30.00	2095	10.00
1787		1849	110.00	1911	42.50	1973	5.50	2034	22.00	2096	6.00
1788		1850	25.00	1912	77.00	1974	50.00	2035	25.00	2097	5.00
1789		1851	13.00	1913	75.00	1975	15.50	2036	19.50	2098	7.00
1790		1852	15.00	1914	42.50	1976	21.00	2037	4.00	2099	7.00
1791		1853	15.00	1915	110.00	1977	105.00	2038	60.00	2100	8.00
1792		1854	14.00	1916	60.00	1978	110.00	2039	67.50	2101	22.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
2102	130.00	2163	9.00	2225	24.00	2285	26.00	2347	17.00	2409	190.00
2103	21.00	2164	4.50	2226	23.00	2286	27.50	2348	18.00	2410	210.00
2104	12.50	2165	6.00	2227	27.00	2287	18.00	2349	35.00	2411	127.50
2105	6.00	2166	61.00	2228	20.00	2288	15.00	2350	29.00	2412	70.00
2106	27.00	2167	13.00	2229	23.00	2289	11.00	2351	35.00	2413	50.00
2107	57.50	2168	20.00	2230	370.00	2290	60.00	2352	26.00	2414	61.00
2108	16.00	2169	27.00	2231	130.00	2291	20.00	2353	30.00	2415	65.00
2109	16.00	2170	28.00	2232	65.00	2292	37.00	2354	28.00	2416	90.00
2110	5.50	2171	12.00	2233	30.00	2293	20.00	2355	10.00	2417	40.00
2111	27.00	2172	34.00	2234	715.00	2294	14.00	2356	21.00	2418	40.00
2112	15.00	2173	62.50	2235	715.00	2295	150.00	2357	51.00	2419	65.00
2113	10.00	2174	38.50	2236	200.00	2296	25.00	2358	12.00	2420	90.00
2114	4.00	2175	33.00	2237	165.00	2297	79.00	2359	11.00	2421	67.50
2115	30.00	2176	34.00	2238	70.00	2298	60.50	2360	12.00	2422	77.50
2116	40.00	2177	26.00	2239	170.00	2299	43.00	2361	14.00	2423	90.00
2117	6.00	2178	21.00	2240	165.00	2300	16.00	2362	14.00	2424	30.00
2118	5.00	2179	16.00	2241	70.00	2301	14.00	2363	110.00	2425	10.00
2119	13.00	2180	38.00	2242	26.00	2302	10.00	2364	30.00	2426	31.00
2120	5.00	2181	32.00	2243	23.00	2303	19.00	2365	30.00	2427	10.50
2121	8.00	2182	33.00	2244	115.00	2304	16.00	2366	27.00	2428	19.00
2122	25.00	2183	20.00	2245	31.00	2305	10.00	2367	15.00	2429	40.00
2123	7.00	2184	26.00	2246	82.50	2306	40.00	2368	60.00	2430	37.50
2124	9.00	2185	15.00	2247	145.00	2307	40.00	2369	32.00	2431	30.00
2125	15.00	2186	47.00	2248	145.00	2308	40.00	2370	20.00	2432	5.00
2126	8.00	2187	65.00	2249	50.00	2309	25.00	2371	140.00	2432A	10.00
2127	7.50	2188	70.00	2250	60.00	2310	14.00	2372	97.50	2433	85.00
2128	8.00	2189	80.00	2251	45.00	2311	41.00	2373	20.00	2434	10.00
2129	50.00	2190	28.00	2252	25.00	2312	14.00	2374	24.00	2435	5.00
2130	38.00	2191	21.00	2253	20.00	2313	20.00	2375	11.00	2436	7.50
2131	24.00	2192	37.00	2254	92.50	2314	15.00	2376	245.00	2437	9.00
2132	12.00	2193	36.00	2255	29.00	2315	20.00	2377	32.00	2438	4.50
2133	660.00	2194	40.00	2256	24.00	2316	25.00	2378	46.50	2439	9.00
2134	16.00	2195	43.00	2257	6.00	2317	25.00	2379	37.00	2440	13.00
2135	30.00	2196	26.00	2258	46.00	2318	35.00	2380	29.00	2441	35.00
2136	7.00	2197	18.00	2259	23.00	2319	24.00	2381	75.00	2442	25.00
2137	10.00	2198	68.00	2260	16.00	2320	65.00	2382	175.00	2442A	7.00
2138	70.00	2199	75.00	2261	21.00	2321	22.00	2383	100.00	2443	9.00
2139	withdr'n	2200	65.00	2262	11.00	2322	20.00	2384	185.00	2444	55.00
2139A	460.00	2201	70.00	2263	90.00	2323	21.00	2385	57.50	2445	4.00
2140	24.00	2202	45.00	2263A	80.00	2324	31.00	2386	50.00	2446	22.50
2141	25.00	2203	19.00	2264	185.00	2325	32.00	2387	480.00	2447	6.50
2142	35.00	2204	150.00	2265	25.00	2326	28.00	2388	50.00	2448	18.00
2143	24.00	2205	97.50	2266	17.50	2327	19.00	2389	17.00	2449	7.50
2144	12.10	2206	55.00	2267	33.00	2328	175.00	2390	17.50	2450	16.00
2145	15.00	2207	22.00	2268	10.00	2329	79.00	2391	65.00	2451	82.50
2146	33.00	2208	44.50	2269	45.00	2330	120.00	2392	20.00	2452	155.00
2147	7.25	2209	67.50	2270	62.50	2331	85.00	2393	15.00	2452A	12.00
2148	6.00	2210	55.00	2270A	31.00	2332	23.00	2394	40.00	2453	50.00
2149	6.00	2211	215.00	2271	25.00	2333	15.00	2395	39.00	2453A	11.00
2150	12.50	2212	90.00	2272	8.00	2334	39.00	2396	10.00	2454	12.00
2151	12.50	2213	60.00	2273	36.00	2335	45.00	2397	11.00	2455	25.00
2152	10.50	2214	21.00	2274	31.00	2336	225.00	2398	11.00	2456	40.00
2153	8.00	2215	13.00	2275	11.00	2337	175.00	2399	27.00	2457	22.50
2154	6.25	2216	30.00	2276	20.00	2338	15.00	2400	15.00	2458	25.00
2155	23.90	2217	29.00	2277	60.00	2339	19.00	2401	19.00	2459	25.00
2156	15.00	2218	26.00	2278	60.00	2340	26.00	2402	33.00	2460	15.00
2157	23.00	2219	15.00	2279	38.00	2341	27.00	2403	34.00	2461	7.00
2158	10.00	2220	32.00	2280	26.00	2342	20.00	2404	19.00	2462	100.00
2159	18.00	2221	20.00	2281	41.00	2343	26.00	2405	105.00	2463	18.00
2160	10.00	2222	80.00	2282	21.00	2344	40.00	2406	92.00	2464	9.00
2161	26.00	2223	175.00	2283	16.00	2345	25.00	2407	252.50	2465	20.00
2162	50.00	2224	17.00	2284	17.00	2346	34.00	2408	120.00	2466	13.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
2467	5.00	2481	150.00	2495	80.00	2509	42.50	2523	165.00	2537	36.00
2468	3.00	2482	45.00	2496	60.00	2510	150.00	2524	1225.00	2538	26.00
2469	13.00	2483	27.50	2497	62.50	2511	60.00	2525	540.00	2539	47.00
2470	200.00	2484	35.00	2498	55.00	2512	250.00	2526	3500.00	2540	40.00
2471	65.00	2485	25.00	2499	25.00	2513	160.00	2527	1465.00	2541	45.00
2472	18.00	2486	80.00	2500	200.00	2514	130.00	2528	150.00	2542	45.00
2473	95.00	2487	10.00	2501	210.00	2515	450.00	2529	170.00	2543	2800.00
2474	48.00	2488	25.00	2502	675.00	2516	49.00	2530	40.00	2544	1000.00
2475	12.00	2489	45.00	2503	2150.00	2517	145.00	2531	45.00	2545	275.00
2476	45.00	2490	38.00	2504	270.00	2518	77.00	2532	145.00	2546	110.00
2477	25.00	2491	38.00	2505	90.00	2519	108.00	2533	95.00	2547	145.00
2478	10.00	2492	76.00	2506	100.00	2520	110.00	2534	85.00	2548	290.00
2479	200.00	2493	20.00	2507	750.00	2521	230.00	2535	190.00	2549	57.50
2480	24.00	2494	28.00	2508	63.00	2522	62.50	2536	85.00	2550	235.00

Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.

517 West 7th Street • Los Angeles, California 90014 • (213) 627-2621

SUPERIOR GALLERIES

Presents the

1972 C.O.I.N. PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

JUNE 15, 16, 17, 18

(All Lots may be Bid by Mail)

FIRST SESSION — Thursday Evening, June 15 — 7:30 P.M. — Lots 1 thru 499

SECOND SESSION— Friday Evening, June 16 — 7:30 P.M. — Lots 500 thru 1036

THIRD SESSION — Saturday Afternoon, June 17 — 1:00 P.M. — Lots 1037 thru 1522

FOURTH SESSION — Saturday Evening, June 17 — 7:30 P.M. Lots 1523 thru 2168

FIFTH SESSION — Sunday Afternoon, June 18 — 12:00 Noon — Lots 2169 thru 2502

To Be Held At

The LOS ANGELES HILTON HOTEL

Wilshire and Figueroa Blvds.
in the
ASSEMBLY ROOM

DR. RICHARD H. SWIFT, Noted Antiquitarian and Egyptologist,
has catalogued and attributed the antiquity lots

Catalogued and Sold by

Superior Galleries

Division of SUPERIOR STAMP AND COIN CO., INC.
517 W. 7th St., Los Angeles, Ca. 90014
Cable address: "SUPERCOIN"

Entire contents Copyright ©1972 by **SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO., INC.**, Los Angeles, Ca.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS GOVERNING SALE

PLEASE READ CAREFULLY

The lots listed in this catalog will be offered and sold subject to the following terms and conditions:

1. The highest bidder acknowledged by the auctioneer shall be the buyer. In the event of any dispute between bidders, the auctioneer's determination shall be final.

2. New bidders who have not previously established credit must furnish satisfactory references well in advance of sale date, or send a deposit of 25% of their bids, applicable to purchases. Any portion of such deposit not used will be promptly refunded after sale. We reserve the right to require payment in full before delivery of merchandise.

3. We will execute your bids without charging a commission. These bids will be treated as limits. In general, we will start a lot at a small advance over the next to the highest bid. We can neither correct nor assume responsibility for any errors as to amount or lot numbers in bid sheets, so please recheck yours to make sure you have bid on the exact lots you want. We will not accept bids from minors. Please sign your bid sheets.

4. California residents must pay state sales tax. Postage and insurance will be added to invoices for lots to be mailed to successful bidders. All lots sent registered mail. All antiquity lots to be mailed, will include a packing charge.

5. All items in this sale are guaranteed genuine. Claims to the contrary must be made within three days of receipt by the buyer. Lots may not be returned without our written permission. No lots purchased by floor buyers may be returned. Title remains with Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. until invoices are paid in full.

6. Auction sales are strictly for cash and lots must be paid for immediately in U.S. funds.

7. **Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.**

NOTICE OF EXHIBITION

Lots will be on exhibition each day, starting May 1, through date of sale, June 15–18, from ten o'clock A.M. until 3:30 P.M., in the Assembly Room at the LOS ANGELES HILTON HOTEL, Wilshire and Figueroa Blvds., Los Angeles.

All photographs in this catalog are of the actual lots being sold.

You may bid generously with the assurance that you will buy the lots for less if it is at all possible. Your bids are kept confidential, and we will not disclose any mail bids.

If you have any questions about this sale, please write or call us.

Cable Address: "SUPERCOIN"

C. O. I. N. Auction Sale

MAIL BID FORM

I do hereby authorize: SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO., INC. to execute the following listed bids at the Auction Sale of June 15–18, 1972

I agree to Terms and Conditions Governing Sale, as stated in catalog. I also agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that bids are successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between myself and SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO., INC.

Please Print

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

I am of legal age and agree to above terms _____
Signature

REFERENCES: New bidders or others unknown to us should indicate references, or enclose a 25% deposit of your bids in sufficient time to be checked before sale. Otherwise bids will not be executed. To facilitate checking, please include full name, address, and zip code. NUMISMATIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.

Coin Dealer References

I have established credit with Superior ☐

Deposit on bids enclosed	
Prices Realized $1.00 enclosed	

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

☐ 10% or ☐ 20%

Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

Instructions: _____

(OVER)

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid

FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO CANNOT ATTEND THE SALE. . . . . . .you can still bid on items in this catalog. Simply fill out and return to us this mail BID SHEET.

NAME ______________________ ADDRESS ______________________

CITY ______________________ STATE ______________ ZIP ______________

ORDER OF SALE

FIRST SESSION

Thursday Evening, June 15, 1972—7:30 PM Sharp
Lots # 1 thru 499

ANTIQUITIES:

Ancient Egypt	1— 14
Scarabs	15— 35
Judaen Antiquities — The Moshe Dayan Collec.	36— 39
Cylinder Seals	40— 42
Greek Antiquities	43— 49
Roman Antiquities	50— 58
Roman Glass	59— 63
Renaissance Period	64— 67
Oriental Antiquities	68— 77
Africa	78— 80A

ANCIENT COINS:

Greek Gold Coins	81— 91
Roman Gold Coins	92— 103
Byzantine Gold Coins	104— 117
Indo-Greek Gold Coins	118— 119
Ancient Greek Coins—Mostly Silver	120— 254
Ancient Judaen Coins	255— 292
Persian Empire	293— 294
Parthia	295— 307
Bactria	308— 314
Egypt—Ptolemaic Kings	315— 320
Roman Egypt	321— 344
Roman Republican Coins	345— 368
Roman Imperatorial Coins	369— 382
Roman Imperial and Colonial Coins (also see Fifth Session)	383— 499

SECOND SESSION

Friday Evening, June 16, 1972—7:30 PM Sharp
Lots #500 thru 1036

MEXICAN GOLD COINS:

Colonial Gold Coins	500— 529
Augustine Iturbide I Gold Coins	530— 531
Republic Gold Coins	532— 669
Revolutionary Gold Coins	670— 672A
Modern Gold Coins	673— 713
Commemorative Gold Coins	714— 723
Mexican Gold Medals	724— 740
Mexican Patterns	741— 779

THE WAR OF INDEPENDENCE (1810-1821):

Royalist Provisional Mints	780— 873
Insurgent Provisional Mints	874— 907
Royalist Counterstamped Coins	908— 915
Insurgent Counterstamped Coins	916— 930
Mexico Revolutionary, 1910—1917	931—1036

THIRD SESSION

Saturday Afternoon, June 17, 1972—1:00 PM Sharp
Lots #1037 thru 1522

MEXICAN COINS:

Mexico—State Coinage	1037—1051
Mexico—Medals and Proclamation Coins	1052—1089
Tokens and Miscellaneous	1090—1092

THIRD SESSION — MEXICAN COINS (continued)

Modern Mexico	1093—1113
Mexico—Spanish Period	1114—1220
Iturbide Coinage, 1822—1823	1221—1236
Hooked Neck Eagle	1237—1242
8 Reals	1243—1308
4 Reals	1309—1323
2 Reals	1324—1340
1 Real	1341—1354
½ Real	1355—1371
Date Collections	1372—1380
Maximilian Coinage	1381—1404A

DECIMAL COINAGE:

Type Coins	1405—1411
1 Centavo	1412—1422
5 Centavos	1423—1441
10 Centavos	1442—1463
20 Centavos	1464—1466
25 Centavos	1467—1480
50 Centavos	1481—1507
Balance Scale Pesos	1508—1516
Un Peso	1517—1522

FOURTH SESSION

Saturday Evening, June 17, 1972—7:30 PM Sharp
Lots #1523 thru 2168

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD	1523—1634
CROWNS OF THE WORLD	1635—1870
RUSSIAN CROWNS	1871—2015
WORLD CROWNS	2016—2040
SCANDINAVIAN COLLECTION:	
Denmark	2041—2070
Norway	2071—2075
Sweden	2076—2095
MINOR	2096—2168

FIFTH SESSION

Sunday Afternoon, June 18, 1972—12:00 Noon Sharp
Lots #2169 thru 2502

ANCIENT ROMAN & COLONIAL COINS	2169—2378
BYZANTINE EMPIRE	2379—2381
ROMAN COLLECTIONS	2382—2387
SASSANIAN EMPIRE	2388—2404
MEDIEVAL:	
England	2405—2414
France	2415—2422
Scotland	2423
WORLD PROOF AND SPECIMEN SETS	2424—2469
MISCELLANEOUS	2470—2471
MEDIEVAL COLLECTION	2472—2499
LATE ADDITIONS	2500—2502

ABBREVIATIONS

abt. – About
AE – Bronze (AE 22 – bronze 22 milimeters)
AR – Silver
C/S – Counterstamp
diad. – Diademed
dr. – Draped
el. – Electrum
g. – Grams
gr. – Grains
hd. – Head
laur. – Laureate
l. – left
mm – Mint Mark or Millimeters
N.D. – No date
Obv. – Obverse
Quad. - Quadriga
Rev. – Reverse
r. – Right
sq. – Square
stg. – Standing
var. – Variety

GRADES

G – Good
VG – Very Good
F – Fine
VF – Very Fine
EF or XF – Extra Fine
Nearly Mint State – Almost Uncirculated
Mint State – Uncirculated
(VG/F – Obverse grades Very Good, and reverse is Fine)
(Superb or choice before a grade – Indicates "top of that grade")

REFERENCE BOOKS

ANTIQUITIES

Petrie, Flinders–ARTS AND CRAFTS OF ANCIENT EGYPT
Baily, Donald–GREEK AND ROMAN POTTERY LAMPS
Mastero, Gaston–MANUAL OF EGYPTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY
Leibovitch–CATALOG OF THE CAIRO MUSEUM
Budge, Wallis–AMULETS AND TALISMANS
Marshall, F.H.–CATALOGUE OF THE FINGER RINGS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF ANTIQUITIES–BRITISH MUSEUM
Marshall, F.H.–CATALOGUE OF THE JEWELLERY GREEK, ETRUSCAN & ROMAN IN THE DEPARTMENT OF ANTIQUITIES –BRITISH MUSEUM
British Museum–MASTERPIECES OF GLASS

ANCIENT COINS

Bab.–TRAITE DES MONNAIES, by E. Babelon
B.M.C.–BRITISH MUSEUM CATALOGUE
C.–MONNAIES SOUS L'EMPIRE ROMAIN, by Cohen
C.N.P.–CORPUS NUMMORUM PALAESTINENSIUM
G.–COINAGE OF THE BYZANTINE EMPIRE, by H. Goodacre
Gard.–COINAGE OF PARTHIA, by P. Gardner
Grose–FITZWILLIAM MUSEUM GREEK COINS
Head–COINS OF THE ANCIENTS, by B.V. Head
K.–JEWISH COINS OF THE SECOND TEMPLE PERIOD, by Y. Meshorer
Mueller–ALEXANDRE LE GRAND, by L. Muller
Pet.–ARSACIDEN MUNZEN, by A. Petrowicz
R.–MONNAIES BYZANTINES, by R. Ratto
Reif.–ANCIENT JEWISH COINS, by Reifenberg
R.I.C.–ROMAN IMPERIAL COINAGE
Sel.–COINAGE OF PARTHIA, by D. Selwood
S.N.G.–SYLLOGE NUMMORUM GRAECORUM
Svor.–MUNZEN DES PTOLEMAER, by Svoronos
Syd.–ROMAN REPUBLIC COINS, by Sydenham
Vl.–COLLECTION OF TARENTINE COINS, by Vlasto

MODERN COINS

C.–EIGHT REALES COMPENDIUM, by Calbeto
Dav.–EUROPEAN CROWNS AND TALERS, by Davenport
Del.–THE SILVER BENELUX, by Delmonte
E.–EIGHT REALS AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD, by Elizondo
E.S.C.–ENGLISH SILVER COINS, by Seaby
F.–GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD, by Friedberg
H.–GUIDEBOOK OF RUSSIAN COINS, by R.E. Harris
–GOLD COINS OF THE AMERICAS, by R.E. Harris
–PILLARS AND PORTRAITS, by R.E. Harris
Hede–DANMARKS OG NORGES MONTER, by Holger Hede
L & Y–CATALOGO DE LA ONZA ESPANOLA, by Lopez-Chaves and Yriarte
Oka–SILVER CROWNS OF THE FAR EAST, by M. Oka
Sch.–GOLD COINS OF EUROPE, by Schlumberger
SDNSA–SILVER DOLLARS OF NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA, by W. Raymond
Sev.–THE SILVER COINAGE OF IMPERIAL RUSSIA, by Severin
Y–MODERN WORLD COINS, by Yeoman

EXPLANATION OF VALUES

We estimate the value between $100.00 and $150.00 ..... ($100.00–$150.00)

This lot should sell in excess of $125.00 ..... ($125.00–)

We were unable to trace any prior sale for a similar specimen and thus are unable to estimate value .... ( )

IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER.

FIRST SESSION

THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 15, 1972 – 7:30 P.M. SHARP – LOTS # 1 thru 499

IN THE ASSEMBLY ROOM

AT THE LOS ANGELES HILTON HOTEL, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Antiquities

ANCIENT EGYPT

1 **ALABASTER "CANOPIC" JAR**—was used to hold viscera removed from the corpse in the mummification process. There were always four and each one for the four sons of Horus. They seem to start in the XIth Dynasty. **This stone Canopic Jar was of Amset (or Mesta)** and was used to contain the stomach and large intestines. The jar comes in two parts with the head fitting on the body. Size 7" x 3½". Mounted on wood base with clear plastic case. **VERY RARE and in Choice Condition. PHOTO** ($250.00–$350.00)

2 **WOODEN CHEST for the "Canopic" Jar.** Surmounted by a falcon (or Hawk) of Horus. The four sides had been gesso-covered on which were painted the four sons of Horus; much of which has been worn off with the gesso-base. The inscriptions are too fragmentary to read, but **this is a fine complete chest and thus EXTREMELY RARE.** Size 11½" tall, less the falcon, and a base of 9½" by 8¼". XVIIIth Dynasty, circa 1500 B.C. Seldom is a complete piece seen with all of the panels and wooden dowels intact. **Mounted in a museum-type, clear plastic case. RARITY. PHOTO** ($450.00–$600.00)

3 **CARTONNAGE, painted on gesso.** The pectoral portion from a mummy case lid. Found in a site south of Karnak. The goddess Mut is depicted as a human-headed winged vulture above a double Uzat, or sacred eye, that the deceased Kah or soul may use. On either side of her head is inscribed "Sept-Seiten-Ta-Aton", probably the name of the deceased. Circa XXth Dynasty (1100 B.C.). Measures 14" by 14" overall. Remarkable fine preservation for this material. **Very colorful and extremely rare.** Custom mounted in a museum-type clear plastic case. Can be mounted on the wall. **RARITY. PHOTO** ($450.00–$600.00)

4 **WOODEN KAH–OR MUMMY CASE MASKS.** Life size and was placed on top of the anthropoid coffin lid. XXVIIIth Dynasty, circa 5th century B.C. **Note interesting facial expression.** Excellent condition with good detail. Measures 10" by 7". Mounted on a custom black wooden stand. **RARE. PHOTO** ($250.00–$300.00)

5 **LIMESTONE HEAD of an Egyptian male.** XXVI Dynasty. Some chips with worst one on r. cheek. Wears high wig. 38 mm. high. Mounted on wood stand. **Very Fine. PHOTO** ($40.00–$60.00)

6 **DIORITE STONE FRAGMENT** with the seated god Thoth holding a lotus scepter. Thoth (or Tehuti) was the scribe of the gods with human form and head of an Ibis. Partial cartouche above. Measures 75 mm by 60 mm. **Mounted on clear lucite stand. PHOTO** ($60.00–$80.00)

7 **BRONZE IBIS**—symbol of Tehuti (or Thoth), god of Wisdom. Circa XX Dynasty, circa 1100 B.C. Measures 50 mm by 70 mm. See Petrie "Amulets" pl. XLII, 247b. Mounted on wood pedestal. **Nice green patina and excellent workmanship. A lovely and very scarce antiquity. PHOTO** ($250.00–$350.00)

8 **DWARF GOD BES**—Terra cotta statuette of Bes. God of the dance, children, and the household. XXVI Dynasty, Saite type, circa 800 B.C. or earlier. 15 cm. tall. Mounted on wood pedestal. **Superb detail and in perfect condition. An excellent opportunity. PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

9 **GREEN GLAZED USHABTI**—Funerary figure in mummified form. Numerous impressed hieroglyphic symbols around body. Crossed arms holding crook and flail. 18 cm. high. The Ushabti was buried with the mummy, to be brought to life and act as servant in the "After-World." XXVI Dynasty. On wooden base. **Unusually fine workmanship and thus scarce. PHOTO** ($125.00–$175.00)

10. **RARE COLLECTION OF GOLD JEWELRY—A fine group of gold jewelry from ancient Egypt. Respousse ornamented gold-foil strip. Gold pendant earrings and 4 types of the Agis of Sekhmet. Gold plaque with cartouche inscription "Amen, son of Ra, living eternally, god of lower land." All pieces of XVIII Dynasty and said to have come from the same tomb. Mounted in attractive wall display frame. Should command some spirited bidding. PHOTO** ($1000.00–$1500.00)

11 **BLUE GLAZED PTAH**—Faience amulet of Ptah (or Pataikoi). Circa XXVI Dynasty, circa 600 B.C. See Petrie "Amulets" pl. XXXI, 176k. **One of the most beautifully defined amulets we have seen.** Stands 60 mm high. **A remarkable specimen and worthy of a premium bid. PHOTO** ($175.00–$250.00)

12 **BLUE GLAZED FAIENCE OF HORUS THE YOUNGER**—(Heru-pa-khart). Nude Horus wearing youth lock and Osirus-head staff in one hand. Circa 900 B.C. Broken at neck and base (poorly repaired at base). Stands 9 cm. tall. **Good detail and very scarce. PHOTO** ($50.00–$80.00)

13 **FAIENCE AMULET OF GOD BES.** Green glazed, circa 600 B.C. Bes squating on base with two perforation holes for suspension. (See lot # 8). **Very Fine. PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

14 **CLAY MOLD for casting amulet in gold or faience.** 1000-600 B.C. Mold for the **SACRED EYE OF HORUS (the Uzat).** 3.5 cm. The channels at the side are for a copper wire to be inserted, which after firing will contact and leave a perforation for suspension use as a pendant. This amulet was to be worn by the living as protection against evil eyes. Like ancient coin dies, amulet molds are seldom found, and when found unbroken, it is very unusual. **Perfect condition** and custom mounted (with its casting) on a walnut stand. A similar clay mold in our October 14, 1971 sale, Lot 84, realized $180.00. **PHOTO** ( )

SCARABS

These were the most sacred amulets of the ancient Egyptians from the IX to the XXVI Dynasty. The beetle was symbolically linked with the God of Creation, Khepera. It was seen to make a ball of dung, into which had been placed a minute egg, unknown to the observers of the priesthood. When it rolled the ball into the warm sun's rays, after gathering dust, the egg hatched and brought forth a living beetle. This seemed to symbolize the creation of life from lifeless dust and clay, with the aid of the great Sun God, Aman Ra, and the rolling ball was like the ball of the Sun passing daily over the sky. The Greek travelers saw these numerous carved beetle images and used the Greek for "beetle" or "scarabs," but the Egyptians called them "Kheper", meaning "I create, or make everything." It thus became a most sacred amulet symbol. Every person in the Valley of the Nile had with him at all times, at least one scarab. They were made of every material known to the Egyptians. They were worn as pendants, rings or just carried and used as a seal. The base usually had a prayer, the sacred name or image of a God, or the name and titles of the owner.

Scarabs are becoming very popular among collectors with well carved and finely preserved specimens in great demand. We are proud to offer the following collection of choice condition scarabs.

15 **SACRED WINGED SCARAB—Deep blue glazed faience Pectoral Scarab of the XVIIIth Dynasty. Size: 6.3 x 3.75 x 1.3 cm. Most sacred of all scarabs. Rarely found in such perfect condition as they were sewed on the cloth vestments of a priest. Ex. Parker collection (publisned 1944). Type of BMC (Hill) N. PERFECT CONDITION AND VERY RARE.** ($300.00–$500.00)

16 **SCARAB NECKLACE COLLECTION—Necklace of thin round cylinder beads with 15 different scarabs. Described as follows:**

A. **Green jasper** scaraboid, c. 1400 B.C. reads "Khonsu provides the royal life." **—RARE**

B. **Green glazed limestone** scarab, c. XIIIth Dynasty (c. 1600 B.C.) displays decorative motif of sacred cobra or uraei and a Hathor symbol.

C: **Blue limestone** scarab of Hyksos type, c. 1700 B.C. Deer running r. with predator leaping on back.

D. **Lapis stone** scarab, Hyksos type, c. 1600 B.C. Seems to read "Amen Ra."

E. **Green glazed limestone** scarab. Probably Hyksos, c. 1600 B.C. Contains two crocodiles, sacred to Sebek.

F. **Glazed limestone** scarab with line and flower motif. Either Hyksos or Syrian origin. High back c. 1580 to 1400 B.C.

G. **Large lapis** scarab with inscr. "Ra is behind (thee) there is no fear." See Ward Pl. VIII #468. **—RARE**

H. **Dark green jasper,** c. 1400 B.C. Base uninscribed.

I. **Large limestone scarab** (33 mm) decorated with symbols for "Golden beauty of Eternal Life." c. 1450 B.C.

J. **Green glazed** scarab inscribed with symmetrical symbols which read "Lord of Eternal Life and Beauty." c. 1800 B.C.

K. **Limestone scarab,** c. XVIII Dynasty, c. 1450 B.C. Bes figure standing between two seated Apes of Thoth. **Deep carvings.**

L. **Limestone scarab of RAMESES II, c. 1250 B.C.** Depicts the goddess Maat behind the kneeling king. In front and behind are the royal cartouches of King Rameses II. XIXth Dynasty. **This is the famous pharoah during the time of Moses.—VERY RARE**

M. **Green glazed limestone** scarab with the cartouche of **Thothmes III** under the symbol of Amen Ra and between two feathers of Truth. c. 1450 B.C.

N. **Dark green jasper** scarab inscribed with Hawk and Neb sign meaning "The Lord Horus." c. 1800 B.C. **—VERY RARE**

O. **Amethystine quartz scarab.** Uninscribed. XIIth Dynasty. Similar to lot #28 in our March 30, 1971 sale which realized $95.00.

Besides being a most unique and important piece of ancient jewelry, this necklace should prove to be a fine investment to its new owner. With the many gem stone and rare scarabs in this fine group, we expect bidding to exceed four figures. PHOTO **($1000.00——UP)**

17 **ANKH-SCARAB NECKLACE.** Ancient 2500 year old scarab mounted into a **modern 14k gold ankh pendant.** The Ankh, from the hieroglyph meaning "life", is the oldest known amulet symbol. This "key of life" includes 14k gold chain. The scarab is ancient, the mounting is modern. **PHOTO** ($50.00—$80.00)

18 **Green Jasper Scarab** with turtle on base (Opesa). The animal of Death and Darkness in chapter 36 of "The Book of the Dead." **XII Dynasty, circa 1800 B.C.** Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($30.00—$40.00)

19 **Small Limestone Scarab with HAND ON BASE.** 12 mm x 8 mm. Circa 1800 B.C. **Unknown sign.** The human hand is clearly carved and this is the first such specimen the cataloger has seen. See Ward "The Sacred Beetle" pl. XIV, 273. **VERY RARE and most unusual. Perfect condition. PHOTO** ($50.00——UP)

20 **Limestone scarab, circa 1600 B.C.** Legs well cut. High round back. Wing cases not marked. **Mystic "Ren-Ron" formula.** Repeated in a "Ren" flanked by four royal cobras. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($20.00—$30.00)

21 **Limestone Scarab, circa 1600 B.C.** Reads "To give eternal life" on base. Low back. Deep carvings. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($20.00–$30.00)

22 **Limestone Scarab, circa 1600 B.C.** Decorative base with interlaced spirals in center between two signs for "Majesty" and two signs for "Beauty" (Nefer). Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($20.00–$30.00)

23 **Limestone Scarab, circa 1550 B.C.** King seated on throne with small man in front, all enclosed in a cable border. **Deep carvings and very scarce. Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($30.00–$40.00)

24 **Limestone Scarab, circa 1500 B.C.** Wing cases not marked. Royal cobra and a scarab. Reads **"The royal god Kheper-Ra."** Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

25 **Green glazed limestone scarab.** Reads **"Lord of Truth and Eternal Life."** Circa XVIII Dynasty. c. 1500 B.C. Beautiful green glaze and well carved. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($40.00–$60.00)

26 **Limestone Scarab, circa 1500 B.C.** Hawk of Horus and reads **"The Sweet-Heart of Horus."** Well made and in superb Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($30.00–$50.00)

27 **Limestone Scarab, circa 1450 B.C.** Wing cases marked. **A horse walking r., below an Ankh,** symbol of eternal life. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

28 **Limestone Scarab, circa 1400 B.C.** Wing cases not marked. Fine work. Feathered legs. **Cartouche of THOTHMES III,** between two feathers of Truth and the Royal Cobra. Choice Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($35.00–$50.00)

29 **Green glazed faience Plaque Scarab.** One side displays the name of **THOTHMES III,** on the other, the **King's royal cartouche** between the feathers of Truth and the Royal Cobra. **Choice condition and RARE. PHOTO** ($35.00–$50.00)

30 **Limestone Scarab, circa 1400 B.C.** Flat, low back, wing cases marked. On base, kneeling figure adoring an obelisk. Leaf behind. **Interesting and most unusual. Deeply carved. Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

31 **Limestone Scarab, circa 1300 B.C.** Small wing cases marked, legs well cut. Base reads, **"True Lord of the Beauty of Eternal Life."** Choice Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

32 **Limestone Scarab, circa 1100 B.C.** Wing cases well marked, feathered legs. **On base, man-headed Ba, or Soul,** with winged Royal Cobra behind. A lovely scarab and well made. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($30.00–$40.00)

33 **BLUISH BASALT "HEART" SCARAB**—Not perforated. Base plain. XXVIth Dynasty, circa 600 B.C. Measures 33 mm by 23 mm. Was placed into the heart cavity during the mummification process. Rare and much in demand. **Probably intended for a small child. Perfect condition. PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

34 **Opaque Blue Glass Scarab, circa 600 B.C.** Dignity symbol with two royal cobras at sides. **Quite scarce** and in Very Fine cond. **PHOTO** ($25.00–$40.00)

35 **Etruscan gem stone scarab. Carnelian gem stone. Circa 3rd-2nd Century B.C. Romano-Campanian. 12 mm x 10 mm x 7 mm. Striking similarity to the 3rd Century B.C. didrachms of Tarentum. Nude Okeanik (Taras) riding a dolphin left, holds a trident over shoulder and blows a conkel. Oval line border. Finest Greek workmanship. A superb jewel in perfect condition. PHOTO** **($300.00–$450.00)**

MAIL YOUR BIDS IN EARLY!

JUDEAN ANTIQUITIES FROM THE MOSHE DAYAN COLLECTION

FROM THE MOSHE DAYAN COLLECTION— ANCIENT JUDAEAN ARTIFACTS

In addition to being Minister of Defense for Israel and proving his genius as a military leader in the Six Day War, General Dayan is greatly interested in the archeology of his ancient country, and has a world renowned collection of Judaean artifacts. Situated between the desert East and the Mediterranean, this area from prehistoric times has been a bridge between Asia, Africa and Europe. All cultures have left their imprint on the artifacts of the Land of the Bible. Represented here is a fine collection of art from the Middle Bronze Age to the coming of the Romans.

36 **CANAANITE BRONZE DAGGER**—1800-1500 B.C. Measures 7¼" by 1½". Includes Dayan's personal card with description and signature. All mounted into a lovely custom plush red velvet case. Rich in Biblical history, this lovely antiquity should attract considerable interest. **PHOTO** ($225.00–$275.00)

37 **POTTERY DECANTER OIL JAR**—Lekythos Type with single handle. Flat base and overhang lip. Found in Sharon, circa 100 B.C. 5½" by 3½". **Signed by Moshe Dayan near base.** Mounted in a clear lucite museum-type case. Choice condition and free of repairs. **PHOTO** ($150.00–$250.00)

38 **POTTERY DIPPER JUGLET**—Single handle, pinched lip, and pointed base. The dipper juglet served to draw liquids such as wine or oil from large storage jars, and was one of the most common domestic vessels from the Bronze Age onward. 7" high. **Found in Gaza, circa 1500 B.C. and signed by Dayan near base.** Choice condition and mounted into a clear lucite display case. **PHOTO** ($150.00–$250.00)

39 **POTTERY DIPPER JUGLET—Similar to above.** Found in a Judean site, circa 1200 B.C. **and signed by Dayan near base.** Measures 7" high. Choice condition and mounted into a clear lucite display case. **PHOTO** ($150.00–$250.00)

CYLINDER SEALS

In Southern Mesopotamia, a land created from the silt of the Tigris and Euphrates, was a civilization as early as 4000 B.C. In this area now called Iraq, writing, as we know it, was first developed from pictographs. The abundant clay was used to impress their characters with a wedge shaped stylus. These little tablets were then baked and became permanent records. These cylinder seals were used to form a personal seal. It bore either one's name and titles or one's own sacred god or goddess or mythological hero. They first appear in Sumer, and the use spread over the whole area of Western Asia's Levantine countries, Akad, Babylon, Assyria, the Mitani, Hitties, Anatolians, Persians, Israelites, and others. In Egypt the cylinder seals were used in the Early Dynastic times, but were replaced by the scarab seals when the use of papyrus and the brush became universally used in the Nile Valley from the XII Dynasty to about the 4th Century A.D. The cylinder seal was used by the many nations that rose and fell in the Near East. The nature of the engravings alone tells of the people for whom they were made.
Each of the following carved stone cylinder seals has been beautifully mounted (removable) on a stained walnut stand, including the rolled out impression.

40 **BABYLONIAN—circa 1500 B.C.** Hematite cylinder seal from the Kassite Period. **Portrays three men in long skirts facing r. with two columns of cuneiform script.** Cf. Vollenweider 27, 4-6, 21 mm. **Perfect condition** and very scarce. **PHOTO** ($200.00–$250.00)

41 **SUMERIA—circa 21st Century B.C. Agate cylinder seal.** 25 mm. **Displays winged gods among the griffins.** A lovely seal and well carved. **PHOTO** ($200.00–$250.00)

42 **MITANNI (Syria)—circa 1500 B.C.** Hematite cylinder seal. 18 mm. **Portrays king addressing assembly?** A choice cylinder seal, **well-made and in near perfect condition. PHOTO** ($150.00—$200.00)

GREEK ANTIQUITIES

43 **AMLAK**—terra cotta **figurine of a sheep.** Probably a votive offering. **Circa 1500 B.C.** These people were shepherds in Asia Minor. **One of the finest specimens we have seen.** 9 cm by 5½ cm. **Perfect condition and thus rare. PHOTO** ($75.00—$100.00)

44 **ETRUSCAN (or Cypriotic) BRONZE FIGURINE.** Circa 700 B.C. Stands 5½ cm. Male figure stg. showing remnants of a lion skin over right arm. Left hand missing. **Fine patina and superb workmanship. A lovely and rare bronze miniature. PHOTO** ($150.00——UP)

45 **CRETE—Circa 6th Century B.C.** Cretan aryballos. **Bronze vial** with two small handles. **All Cretan antiquities are very rare.** Excellent condition. 9.2 cm. **PHOTO** ($150.00—$200.00)

46 **CYPRUS—Cypriot Iron Age buff pottery (terra cotta) Oinochoe. Circa 850-700 B.C.** Single handle with circular painted design. A few minor chips, otherwise free of repairs and in choice condition. Ex. Sotheby sale. 7" by 5½". **PHOTO** ($80.00—$125.00)

47 **CYPRUS—Large Cypriot Iron Age buff Oinochoe. Circa 850-700 B.C.** Partial circular painted design around body and neck. Repaired in several places, nevertheless, intact and VERY RARE. 9" by 6". Ex. Sotheby sale. **PHOTO** ($75.00—$125.00)

47A **HELLINISTIC** terra cotta figurine. 3rd. Cent. B.C. Aphrodite carrying bowl on head. 6" tall. Lovely classical style. **Perfect condition and very pleasing. PHOTO** ($150.00—$200.00)

48 **PERSIA**—Red terra cotta bearded **male head** wearing turreted helmet. 4.7 cm. tall. Persian style during time of Alexander the Great. Circa 4th Century B.C. **Choice cond. PHOTO** ($35.00——UP)

49 **PARTHIA—Terra cotta Parthian Cavalier.** Circa 1st Century A.D. Right front leg shows slight evidence of restoration. **All Parthian antiquities are very scarce.** Unusual and Rare. **PHOTO** ($75.00—$150.00)

ROMAN ANTIQUITIES

50 **Carved Stone Male Head—Circa 3rd or 4th Century A.D. A beautifully carved and exciting piece. Measures 6" by 4" and attractively mounted on display stand. Free of repairs and with a full nose. Museum quality. VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($250.00——UP)**

51 **Bronze foot of MERCURY.** Wears Roman shoe. Mercury was the god of travelers as well as thieves. 8.1 cm. long. Found in Danube area at Cartunum. Circa late 1st Century A.D. **Good style with lovely patina. A choice condition specimen. PHOTO** ($100.00—$150.00)

52 **Small bronze of Eros seated on rock.** 5.0 cm. tall. Eros was the god of Love (Amor). Mounted on marble stand. Good detail and fine workmanship. **Circa 2nd Century A.D.** Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($50.00—$75.00)

53 **Bronze Axe-Head. Circa 1st Century A.D.** 6½" long. **Choice condition and well patinated. PHOTO** ($60.00—$90.00)

54 **Roman Bronze Pendant.** Probably intended for hinged cap on a metal vessel, but found suspended on leather thong. Young male head facing in high relief. **Circa 4th century A.D.** Can be worn today. Choice condition and Rare. **PHOTO** ($125.00—$175.00)

55 **Terra cotta three-hole oil lamp.** Human face molded on top below filling hole. Perforated handle. 10.3 cm. long. Circa 1st Century B.C. Probably of Egyptian origin. **Human face lamps are quite scarce.** Near perfect condition thus rare. **PHOTO** ($75.00—$100.00)

56 **Terra cotta "Frog Lamp", circa late 3rd Century.** Probably Egyptian origin. 8.85 cm long. **Perfect condition and the finest such lamp we have seen. PHOTO** ($50.00—$75.00)

57 **Small gold head of Serapis with modius on head.** Probably part of a pendant. **Ptolomaic period, circa 2nd Century B.C.** 10mm by 5 mm. Fine style and well-done. **PHOTO** ($60.00–$80.00)

58 **Roman Gemstone**—Banded agate showing an old man holding a large fish in r. hand; in l. hand holds staff and snake entwined. **Reference to Aesculapius, god of medicine.** Well-carved and in superb condition. **PHOTO** ($75.00–$150.00)

ROMAN GLASS

59 **Large glass flask. Bluish tinged with lovely iridescent polychrome patination. Wide splayed rim and cylindrical neck. Pireform body. Molded spiral ribs on body. 6¼" tall by 3" wide rim. Syrian type, circa 2nd century A.D. Perfect condition and one of the finest pieces of glass we have handled. Mounted in clear lucite case. PHOTO** **($250.00–$500.00)**

60 **Free-blown glass flask with expanded funnel-shaped neck.** Iridescent patination. Tooled incised work in upper neck and bowl. Trailed gilt in incised marks in bowl. Depressed base with pontil mark. 12 cm tall, bowl diameter 7.7 cm. Probably Syrian and could be as late as 10th century A.D. **VERY RARE and in perfect condition. PHOTO** ($200.00–$300.00)

61 **Wine colored glass flask.** Two green glass handles applied to tapering red glass body. Flanged lip. Depressed base with pontil mark. 11.1 cm. tall. Syrian type, circa 3rd or 4th Century A.D. **Red glass is very rare and in great demand among collectors. Perfect condition. PHOTO** ($200.00–$300.00)

62 **Green glass, single handle pitcher.** Probably Alexandrian, circa 4th century A.D. **Light green body** and expanded lip. **Dark green molded glass handle.** 12.5 cm tall. Indented base with pontil mark. Some iridescent patination and in **perfect condition. RARE. PHOTO** ($150.00–$250.00)

63 **Albastron type vial of blue-green glass.** Splayed rim and cylindrical body. **Beautiful iridescent polychrome patination.** Stands 4" high. Alexandrian type, circa 1st century. Mounted in clear lucite case. Perfect condition. **PHOTO** ($75.00–$100.00)

RENAISSANCE PERIOD

64 **ITALY—Bronze winged griffin with open mouth.** Done in the classical style. Rich green patina, mounted on wood base and in choice condition. **Superb workmanship and very lovely. PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

65 **ITALY—Bronze lion fountain spout.** Circa 16th Century, possibly earlier. Fine classical style with rich dark green patina. 60 mm x 29 mm x 50 mm. **Excellent workmanship and very attractive. Superb condition. PHOTO** ($100.00–$150.00)

66 **ITALY—Early 17th Century bronze miniature of a mercenary soldier in full armor.** Mounted on wood stand. Fine detail and Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($35.00–$50.00)

67 **GERMAN—Pocket sun dial and compass.** Circa 1650, 30 years war period. Hand painted and housed in custom noble wooden case. **In excellent working condition.** 5 cm. diameter. Superb condition and seldom encountered. **PHOTO** ($75.00–$150.00)

ORIENTAL ANTIQUITIES

68 **BALINESE**—17th Century (or early 18th century). **Medium bronze statue of protecting demon.** These figures were to protect the home from entrance of an evil spirit. **Wearing Balinese costume and headdress.** 7¼" high. **Excellent condition. PHOTO** ($65.00–$100.00)

69 **CAMBODIA—Gilt bronze statue of a Buddhist priest** carrying bundle on back. This is the **"beggar-monk"** concept, that one should carry all life's needs on one's back, in this way you need not depend on anyone. 18th Century. Stands 6" high and mounted on wooden base. **Fine detail and in Superb condition. PHOTO** ($75.00—$150.00)

70 **CAMBODIA**—Large praying, kneeling **Buddhist monk of gilded wood.** Stands 12" high and 11" in length. Early 18th Century. **Finest Cambodian workmanship.** Uncovered from a temple site. Note expression of serenity. Wears elaborate costume with embedded red and green stones. Most of gilding still intact. Some minor cracks in wood, nevertheless, in **Choice Condition and a true object d'art. Ex. Hans Holzer coll. PHOTO** ($250.00—$350.00)

71 **CHINA—Large bronze figure** of a temple lion surmounted by a bronze flower vase with expanded lip and lotus decorations. Lion's tail expanded for incense. Cast as one piece. Circa **1500-1650 B.C. Ming Dynasty. Ex. Hans Holzer coll.** Stands 10½". Choice condition. **PHOTO** ($150.00—$250.00)

72 **INDO-CHINA—Bone box and lid.** Tethered dragon-like reptile and two men in combat. Brahmanic epic. Twisted rope border on sides. 16.3 cm long. **In perfect condition** and very unusual. **Beautifully carved in high relief. PHOTO** ($75.00——UP)

73 **JAPAN—Large wooden statue of Oni, the Guardian of Hell.** Early 18th Century. A pair usually guarded the temple or home. Black and red in color with **inlaid glass eyes.** This is Oni after conversion to Buddhism. Stands 15" high and mounted on wooden base. **Ex. Kerkhanin and Ex. Holzer collections.** Some flaking, otherwise in Choice Condition and fine workmanship. **PHOTO** ($150.00—$200.00)

74 **INDIA—18th Century Bronze standing figure of Lakshmi.** Lakshmi is the goddess companion of Vishnu in pose of a temple dancer wearing concial crown and costume. Stands on a lotus base pedestal. **Measures 12¼" high. Ex. Hans Holzer coll. Excellent workmanship and very desirable. Superb condition. PHOTO** ($200.00—$350.00)

75 **PERSIA**—Middle 18th Century **silver traveling inkwell and writing set. Silver wire with inlaid semiprecious gem stones.** The name of Allah inscribed in silver wire in its various forms. Silver writing sets such as these, belonged only to the wealthy and thus are very scarce today. 11" long. **Superb condition and rare. PHOTO** ($100.00—$200.00)

76 **SIAM—Large bronze figure of Buddha. Circa 16th-17th Century. Stands 15½". Buddha standing displaying third eye in palm of hand. The third eye is the inner eye, the eye of thought and wisdom. Body shows bisexual characteristics indicating that Buddha is neither man nor woman. Hand in mudra of Tripataka (meditation). Some evidence of gilting on bronze. A magnificent specimen and one of the highlights in this sale. Ex. Hans Holzer coll. Perfect condition and museum quality. PHOTO** **($350.00——UP)**

77 **SIAM—17th Century bronze head of Buddha.** Stands 4½". Expression of serenity and happiness. Wears conical headdress with the cone representing wisdom achieved thru prayer. **Excellent workmanship and in Superb condition.** Mounted on wood base. **PHOTO** ($70.00—$100.00)

AFRICA

78 **WEST AFRICAN—Wooden ceremonial female dance mask.** Black wood with grey slip. The tribal masks were worn in a ceremonial impersonation in order to pay homage to their ancestors. 13" by 7". **Well carved and in perfect condition. Scarce. PHOTO** ($125.00—$200.00)

79 **SIERRA LEONE—Large wooden bust of a woman.** Eyes inlaid with ivory and one ivory earring. Hair ceremoniously worn up and fastened with wires. Carved from Ebony. Stands 11½" **Choice condition** with only a few minor chips. **Unusual and RARE. PHOTO** ($175.00—$250.00)

80 **NIGERIA—Seated chief on throne wearing Nigerian headgear.** Figure holds bottle and wine cup. Acacia wood. Early 19th Century. Measures 7" by 4". **Excellent condition. PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

PRE-COLUMBIAN

80a **PERU—Inca Period—Faience beads of various shades of green with two large gold separators and gold pendant representing the Incan rain god. Similar to Egyptian mummy beads of about 1500 B.C. Shows the strange relationship between the Incas and the early Egyptians. Perfect condition and can be worn today. RARE. PHOTO** **($125.00–$200.00)**

ANCIENT COINS

GREEK GOLD COINS

MACEDON

81 **Philip II 359-336 B.C. Gold Stater.** Philippi mint. Laur. head of Apollo r. Rev. Fast biga r. Muller 86. 131.9 gr. Fine. **PHOTO** ($200.00–$250.00)

82 **Alexander the Great—336-323 B.C. Gold Stater.** Helmeted hd. of Athena r. Rev. Winged Nike stg. 1. holding wreath. Incerti mint. Muller 817. 131.7 gr. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($300.00–$350.00)

MYSIA

83 **LAMPSACUS—circa 500 B.C. Electrum Stater. Forepart of winged horse l. Rev. Incuse square divided into four compartments. Deep yellow color. Perfectly centered and well struck for this archaic piece. Baldwin 2. 14.90 g. Very Fine and EXTREMELY RARE. PHOTO** **($2000.00–$3000.00)**

LESBOS

84 **MYTILENE—480-400 B.C.** Electrum Hecte (1/6th stater). Gorgoneion on aegis fringed with serpents. Rev. Head of bearded Herakles r., wearing lion's skin, below club; all in intaglio. BMC 14. Bab. pl. 159,24. 2.45 g. **Finest style and well struck.** Choice Very Fine. RARE. **PHOTO** ($375.00–$450.00)

IONIA

85 **PHOCAEA—6th-5th century B.C.** Electrum Sixth. 2.45 g. Head of Athena 1., wearing crested Athenian helmet, on side is griffin. Rev. Swastika pattern incuse square. Bab. pl. 159,24. **Finest style and struck in high relief. Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($300.00–$375.00)

LYDIA

86 **Time of Alyattes or earlier. 7th Century B.C. Electrum Hecte. (1/6th Stater). Lion hd. r. with globule on forehead. Rev. Oblong incuse divided in center. Six bankerstamps on edge. These counterstamps are most significant since they indicate the probability of this being the world's first trade coin. BMC 8. 72.0 gr. Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** **($400.00–$500.00)**

PERSIAN EMPIRE

87 **Xerxes, 485-465 B.C.** Gold Daric. Babylon. The great King in kneeling running attitude r., he wears kidaris and holds spear and bow. BMC 19. **The first coin to portray the human figure. Extra Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($375.00–$475.00)

ZEUGITANA

88 **CARTHAGE–350-270 B.C. Gold Stater.** Head of Tanit I. hair wreathed and wearing necklace and triple-drop earring. Rev. Free horse stg. r. 112.5 gr. Very Fine and rare. **PHOTO** ($250.00–$350.00)

89 **———————— 255-241 B.C. Electrum 1½ Stater. Head of Tanit I., with earring and necklace. Rev. Free horse stg. r. Sun above. 165.3 gr. Jenkins & Lewis group Xb # 429. Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** **($1000.00–$1500.00)**

90 **—— 218-202 B.C. Electrum ¼ Stater. Issued during the time of Hannibal.** Head of Tanit I. with triple drop earring and hair beautifully arranged. Rev. Free horse stg. Group XV. Jenkins & Lewis #468-486. Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($150.00–$250.00)

CYRENAICA

91 **CYRENE–375-308 B.C.** Gold Attic Tenth. Head of Zeus Ammon I. Rev. Head of Nymph Cyrene r., hair rolled. BMC 161. 13.0 gr. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($100.00–$125.00)

ROMAN GOLD COINS

92 **AUGUSTUS–27 B.C.–14 A.D. Gold Aureus.** Laur. bust of Augustus r. Rev. Caius Caesar galloping with legionary eagle between two standards. Somewhat crude style. Reverse slightly off-centered otherwise **EF/VF. C-39 (50 fr.). RARE. PHOTO** ($300.00–$400.00)

93 **GALBA–68-69 A.D. Gold Aureus. Bare head of Galba r. Rev. S.P.Q.R. OB CS, all in oak-wreath. C-286. RIC 19. Extra Fine with a superb portrait. VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($700.00–$1000.00)**

94 **VESPASIAN 69-79 A.D. Gold Aureus.** Laur. bust of the emperor I. Rev. COS VII, heifer stg. C-116. BMC 178. Sharp, choice. Very Fine and RARE. **PHOTO** ($400.00–$500.00)

95 **——Gold Aureus.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Winged Victory advancing r. holding caduceus with serpent at feet. C-283. Full legends, Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($225.00–$300.00)

96 **TITUS–79-81 A.D. Gold Aureus.** Laur. bust of Titus I. Rev. Curule chair. C-317. Fine-Very Fine. Very scarce. ($350.00–$400.00)

97 **DOMITIAN–81-96 A.D. Gold Aureus.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Spes stg. I. holding flower and raising hem of her dress. C-374. (40 fr.). Well centered and sharply struck. Bold portrait and Choice Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($300.00–$475.00)

98 **NERVA–96-98 A.D. Gold Aureus. Laur. bust r. Rev. Clasped hands holding legionary eagle set on prow. C-28. RIC 15. About Extra Fine and perfectly centered. Complete legends and well struck. A very rare and desirable coin. PHOTO** **($650.00–$850.00)**

99 **MARCUS AURELIUS–138-161 A.D. Gold Aureus. Laur. bust of mature Aurelius bearded and facing r. Rev. Equity seated I. holding scales and cornucopiae. C-898 (40 fr.). SUPERB MINT STATE. A PERFECT JEWEL ! PHOTO** **($1000.00–$1350.00)**

100 **CONSTANTIUS II—337-361 A.D.** Gold Solidus. Sirmium mint. Diad. and draped bust of emperor r. Rev. Two Victories holding inscribed shield. C-123. A lovely well struck specimen in **SUPERB MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($325.00—$375.00)

101 **VALENTINIAN II—375-392 A.D.** Gold Solidus. Treveri mint. Diad. and draped bust r. Rev. Valentinian and Gratian enthroned, facing; behind them stands Nike. C-36. RIC 39e. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($175.00—$225.00)

102 **THEODOSIUS II—402-450 A.D.** Gold Solidus. Helmeted bust facing holding spear behind. Rev. Roma seated l. G-8. **Lustrous, Superb Mint State and a jewel! PHOTO** ($225.00—$300.00)

103 **MARCIAN—450-457 A.D.** Gold Solidus. Helmeted bust facing holding spear behind. Rev. Winged Victory holding long cross to l. G-4. **Superb, nearly Mint State.** Scarce. **PHOTO** ($200.00—$250.00)

BYZANTINE GOLD COINS

104 **ANASTASIUS—491-518.** Gold Solidus. Helmeted bust 3/4 facing r. holding spear behind. Rev. Winged Victory stg. l. holding long cross. G-1. **Lustrous, a splendid Mint State specimen. PHOTO** ($125.00—$175.00)

105 **JUSTINIAN I—527-565.** Gold Solidus. Bust three-quarters facing r., holding spear and shield. Rev. Victory stg. facing, holding long cross and globus. G-6. Unusually well struck. **Superb Mint State. PHOTO** ($125.00—$175.00)

106 **MAURICE TIBERIUS—582-602.** Gold Solidus. Bust of the emperor facing. Rev. Victory stg. facing with globus and standard. R. 1007. Unusually well struck. **Superb Mint State. PHOTO** ($100.00—$150.00)

107 **JUSTINIAN II—685-695.** Gold Tremissis. Emperor standing with long cross. Rev. Bust of Christ facing. **This is the first coin to display the portrait of Christ.** BMC 22. G-7. Ratto 1691. Very Fine. Rare. ($150.00—$200.00)

108 **TIBERIUS III—698-705.** Gold Solidus. Armored bust facing, holding spear and shield with horseman device. Rev. Cross on 4 steps. BMC 1. **Extra Fine and rare. PHOTO** ($275.00—$350.00)

109 **CONSTANTINE VII and his son ROMANUS II—945-959.** Gold Solidus. Busts of the two emperors facing, holding Patriarchal cross. Rev. Christ facing. BMC 60. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($150.00—$200.00)

110 **NICEPHORUS II, FOCAS—963-969.** Gold Solidus. Bust of the Virgin on l. and of Nicephorus II bearded facing on r. Rev. Bust of Christ facing. BMC 3 var. R. 1412. G-2. **Well struck and Superb Extra Fine. RARE. PHOTO** ($350.00—$400.00)

111 **JOHN I, ZIMISCES—969-976.** Gold Solidus Bust of John facing, holding Patriarchal cross; on r., bust of Virgin who crowns John. Rev. Bust of Christ facing. BMC I. **About Extra Fine. RARE. PHOTO** ($250.00—$350.00)

112 **BASIL II and CONSTANTINE VIII—976-1025.** Gold Solidus. Busts of Basil II and Constantine VIII facing holding Patriarchal cross. Rev. Bust of Christ facing. BMC 8. **Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($150.00—$200.00)

WE ARE ALWAYS INTERESTED IN CHOICE MATERIAL FOR FUTURE STAMP AND COIN SALES.

113 **MICHAEL VII, DUCAS—1071-1078.** Gold Nomisma (Scyphate). Bust of Michael facing with globus and labarum. Rev. Bust of Christ facing. BMC 6. Very Fine. ($60.00—$75.00)

114 **ALEXIUS I—1071-1118.** Gold Nomisma. Alexius stg. and facing, holding labarum and globe surmounted by cross. Hand of God above his head. Rev. Nimbate Christ seated facing. R. 2059 Sharp Very Fine. Some light scratches around edge. **SCARCE. PHOTO** ($150.00—$200.00)

115 **JOHN II, COMMENUS—1118-1143.** Electrum Scyphate Nomisma. Emperor stg. with St. George. Rev. Christ seated. G-10 var. Very Fine. ($60.00—$80.00)

116 **MANUEL I—1143-1180.** Gold Nomisma. Type I. Emperor stg. facing holding labarum and globe. Rev. Christ facing. BMC 5. Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($150.00—$200.00)

117 **MICHAEL VIII, PALEOLOGUS—1261-1282.** Gold Nomisma. Christ on throne crowns emperor; St. Michael stands behind emperor. Rev. View of Constantinople with Virgin seated within. BMC 2. **Very Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($300.00—$350.00)

INDO-GREEK GOLD COINS

118 **KUSHAN EMPIRE**—Circa 2nd century A.D. King Shilada. **Gold Stater.** The king stg. l., in conical helmet and suit of mail; holds r. hand over altar. Rev. Siva seated facing. 118.2 gr. BMC —. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($100.00—$125.00)

119 **GUPTA EMPIRE—W. Bengal**—7th Century A.D. Gold Stater. King stg. with bow, etc. Rev. Goddess stg. next to serpents. BMC Allen pl. XXIV. About Extra Fine and most unusual. **PHOTO** ($125.00—$175.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

SILVER UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED

SPAIN

120 **HISPANIA CITERIOR—Osca—204-154 B.C.** AR Drachm. Male head r. with short beard. beard. Rev. Horseman with lance galloping r.; Iberian legend below. Very Fine with attractive toning. ($35.00—$45.00)

GAUL

121 **ARMORICAN—Channel Isles and N.W. Gaul.** Billon Stater. Head r. with curly hair. Rev. Disjointed horse r. Seaby #9. Crude style. Fine. ($25.00—$35.00)

122 **MASSALIA—circa 400 B.C.** AR Obol. Head of Apollo l. with short curly hair. Rev. MA in quarters of four-spoke wheel. Grose 27. 10.5 gr. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($20.00—$30.00)

123 **NARBONENSIS—Volcae Tectosages—circa 150 B.C.** AR Irregular shape drachm. 41.2 gr. Uncertain types. Fine. ( )

The customary intervals of bidding are as follows: Up to $10—50c; $10 to $30—$1.00; $30 to 60—$2.00; $60 to $100—$2.50; $100 to $200—$5.00; $200 to $500—$10.00; over $500—$25.00; over $1,000—$50.00; over $2,500—$100.00.

MAGNA GRAECIA

ETRURIA

124 **POPULONIA—circa 300 B.C.** AR Stater. Head of Gorgon bound with diadem; below, X:X. Rev. Blank. 130.1 gr. BMC 8. Usual die break over forehead. Extra Fine. **RARE. PHOTO** ($175.00–$250.00)

125 **—— 350-280 B.C.** AR Drachm. Youthful male head l. wearing laureate: X behind (value). Rev. Blank. **Superb MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

CAMPANIA

126 **CALES—336-268 B.C.** AR Didrachm. Head of Pallas r. in crested Corinthian helmet; small spear-head behind. Rev. Nike in high action biga to l: in ex., CALENO. **Well struck with attractive toning. A superb specimen in CHOICE EXTRA FINE. VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($450.00–$600.00)

CALABRIA

127 **TARENTUM—500-473 B.C.** AR Stater. **Hippocamp Series.** Phalanthos seated on dolphin r. Rev. Sea horse r. with curled wing; beneath small pecten. Vlasto 113. 8.05 g. **Very Fine and Very Rare. PHOTO** ($250.00–$300.00)

128 **—— 281-272 B.C. AR Didrachm.** Naked horseman r. lancing downwards and holding shield with two lances behind him. Nike in front of horse. Rev. Taras holding kantharos in extended r. hand and trident in l. hand. VL. 727. **Extra Fine and rare. PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

129 **—— 281-272 B.C. AR Didrachm.** Similar to above. Choice Very Fine. VL. 727. **PHOTO** ($125.00–$175.00)

130 **—— 281-272 B.C. AR Didrachm.** Naked boy crowning his stationary horse l., OINOKPA beneath, NK in field. Lovely style. Rev. Taras on dolphin l. holding kantharos in extended r. and trident in l. hand. VL. 827. EF/VF. **PHOTO** ($125.00–$175.00)

131 **——272-235 B.C. AR Didrachm.** Naked boy on horse l. Rev. Taras astride dolphin l., holding trident and kantharos. VL. 828. 95.0 gr. Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($75.00–$100.00)

132 **—— 272-235 B.C. AR Didrachm.** Warrior on galloping horse r. Rev. Taras on dolphin, holds distaff and kantharos. VL. 906. 98.8 gr. **About Extra Fine and high relief. PHOTO** ($100.00–$125.00)

133 **—— 235-228 B.C. AR Didrachm. Period of Roman Alliance. Roman soldier seated on horseback l. waving to crowd. Rev. Taras astride dolphin l. raising chlamys with waves below. Squid in field below monogram. VL. 960. 100.0 gr. Pleasing style and struck in high relief. A superb MINT STATE specimen and thus very rare. PHOTO** **($275.00–$325.00)**

LUCANIA

134 **HERACLEA—370-281 B.C.** AR Drachm. Head of Athena facing in crested helmet with Skylla hurling stone. Rev. Owl stg. r. on olive spray; in field r., club of Herakles. 57.5 gr. BMC 40 var; cf. Vlasto 1104. **Attractive iridescent toning, somewhat weakly struck, otherwise Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($125.00–$150.00)

135 **—— 281-272 B.C. AR Stater.** Athena in crested Corinthian helmet r. Rev. Herakles stg. facing naked, over arm, lion's skin, holding a club in r. hand with owl flying above. **Apparently unpublished—Neither obverse nor reverse die listed in N N & M by Eunice Work. BMC———.** 102.5 gr. **Extra Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($275.00–$375.00)

136 **METAPONTUM—550-480 B.C. AR Incuse Stater.** Ear of barley, raised border of dots. Rev. Same type incuse. Noe 191. 7.93 g. **Struck in high relief and Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($250.00—$300.00)

137 —— **550-480 B.C. AR Incuse Stater.** Similar to above. BMC 9. Grose 890. Sharply struck. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($175.00—$225.00)

138 —— **circa 480 B.C. AR Incuse Stater.** Ear of barley; in field l., ram's head r., upwards. Rev. Ear of barley incuse, inverted with respect to obverse. BMC 27. Noe 221. 119.1 gr. **Choice Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($175.00—$250.00)

139 —— **circa 380 B.C. AR Stater.** Female head r. with earring and necklace. Rev. Ear of barley with leaf to r.; above it, a conical helmet with chin strap. METAPOHT in panel to l. BMC 126. Noe 529. 121.1 gr. **Lovely style, Very Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($250.00—$300.00)

140 —— **circa 330 B.C. AR Stater.** Head of Leukippos r., bearded wearing plain Corinthian helmet; behind, lion's head r. Rev. Ear of barley with leaf r.; above, club. BMC 76. 122.8 gr. **Extra Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($250.00—$300.00)

141 —— **Similar to above.** BMC 76. 121.2 gr. **Very Fine. PHOTO** ($175.00—$225.00)

142 —— **330-300 B.C. AR Stater. Head of Persephone l., flowing hair with barley wreath. Rev. Ear of barley with leaf to l. on which a flaming altar. Grose 986. 116.6 gr. Finest Style, a splendid Extra Fine specimen with a slight flan crack at 1 o'clock. RARE. PHOTO** **($225.00—$300.00)**

143 —— **circa 300 B.C. AR Stater.** Head of Persephone r., wearing wreath of barley, earring and necklace. Rev. Ear of barley, leaf to r., on which stands Nike l. BMC 103. 121.2 gr. **Pleasing style and well struck. EF/VF. PHOTO** ($175.00—$225.00)

144 —— **circa 300 B.C.** AR Stater. Head of Persephone l., with wreath of barley and flowing hair. Rev. Ear of barley with leaf l., on leaf, bird stg. Not in BMC. 118.3. Fine. ($45.00—$75.00)

145 **POSEIDONIA—480-400 B.C.** AR Stater. **Double Relief Series.** Poseidon advancing r. with trident in upraised r. hand; chlamys falling over both arms. Rev. Bull r. hd. lowered in charging position; all within small incuse circle. Grose 1055. **Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($200.00—$300.00)

146 —— **480-400 B.C. AR Obol.** Similar to above but in miniature. BMC 58. 6.8 gr. Very Fine and also RARE. ($50.00—$75.00)

147 **SYBARIS—560-510 B.C.** AR Incuse Stater. Bull stg. l.; hd. turned back. Rev. Same type in incuse. Bab. pl. 67.6. 7.94 g. City destroyed by earthquake in 510 B.C. The coinage serves as a historical document of the existence of Sybaris. About Very Fine and RARE. **PHOTO** ($350.00—$400.00)

148 **THURIUM—400-350 B.C.** AR Stater. Head of Athena r. wearing crested helmet, on which, Skylla holding oar. Rev. Bull, with tail raised butting r.; in ex: dolphin r. BMC 70. 120.8 gr. **Fine Style and well struck. Choice Very Fine thus rare. PHOTO** ($175.00—$250.00)

149 —— **400-350 B.C. AR Stater.** Similar to above. Very unusual shaped flan. Most interesting. BMC 74. 123.0 gr. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ( )

150 **VELIA—(Hyele)—4th century B.C. AR Didrachm signed by Philistion. Athena in crested helmet with galloping quadriga to r. and the artist's FULL SIGNATURE on band. Rev. Lion l. tearing at food with Nike flying above next to artist's initial signature. Unlisted in any of the major reference works. Finest style and EXTRA FINE. 116.2 gr. RARITY. PHOTO** **($750.00—$1000.00)**

151 —— **336-280 B.C. AR Stater signed by Kleudoros.** Head of Pallas l., wearing Phrygian helmet, on which female centaur behind, artist's signature. Rev. Lion l., devouring prey; below **signature of Kleudoros.** BMC 74. Head, BM Guide pl. 34 # 24. 117.3 gr. Well struck and **Choice Very Fine. RARE. PHOTO** ($200.00—$250.00)

152 —— **400-268 B.C. AR Stater.** Head of Pallas l., helmet adorned with griffin. Rev. Lion walking r.; above, caduceus. BMC 106. 115.2 gr. Fine. ($60.00–$90.00)

BRUTTIUM

153 **CAULONIA–480-388 B.C.** AR Stater. Naked male figure r. advancing r. in archaic position, before him a stag. Rev. Stag stg. r., Sapling with three branches. Noe 94. 8.13 g. Grose 1603. **Choice Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($200.00–$300.00)

154 **CROTON–550-480 B.C. AR Incuse Stater.** Tripod lebes; in field r., stork. Rev. Similar type incuse; in field r., stork. BMC 9. 108.1 gr. **Very Fine. RARE. PHOTO** ($250.00–$300.00)

155 —— **550-480 B.C. AR Stater of thick fabric.** Tripod lebes, the legs ending in lion's feet, to r. Stork stg. Rev. The same in incuse. Bab. pl. 69,15. Grose 1653. **Well struck and Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($175.00–$250.00)

156 —— **550-480 B.C. AR Stater.** Tripod lebes with plain handles. Rev. Eagle, flying r. in deep incuse. BMC 34 var. Bab. pl. 70,8. **Choice Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($250.00–$300.00)

157 **LOCRI EPIZEPHYRII–332-326 B.C.** AR Stater. Head of Zeus, laur, r.; behind, thunderbolt. Rev. Eagle flying l. devouring hare. BMC 10. 116.7 gr. **Very Fine, lightly buffed and RARE. PHOTO** ($150.00–$225.00)

158 **TERINA–317-289 B.C.** AR 1/3 Stater struck under Agathokles. Female head l., hair rolled; behind neck, triquetra of legs. Rev. Nike seated on cippus; dove resting on outstretched hand. BMC 47. 34.6 gr. **Attractive toning, oblong flan, Very Fine and very scarce. PHOTO** ($100.00–$150.00)

SICILY

159 **AGRIGENTUM–472-413 B.C.** AR Didrachm. Eagle with closed wings stg. l. Rev. Crab in circular incuse. BMC 14. 139.0 gr. **Well struck, superb Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($200.00–$250.00)

160 **CATANA–461-413 B.C.** AR Tetradrachm. Laur. head of Apollo r. KATANAION around. Rev. Quadriga of horses walking r. BMC 17. 263.3 gr. **About Very Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($450.00–$550.00)

161 **GELA–525-479 B.C.** AR **Tetradrachm of Archaic Period.** Forepart of man-headed bull swimming r. Rev. Quadriga r., horses crowned by flying Nike above. 251.3 gr. **Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($250.00–$350.00)

162 **HIMERA–472-413 B.C. AR Tetradrachm. Nymph Himera, wearing chiton and peplos which falls over one arm, facing, hd. l.; sacrificing with patera at altar with conical top; to r. Seilenos, bathing in water from fountain above; in field, Swastika. Rev. Quadriga r. driven by male figure; Nike flying r., partial inscr. below. One of the most interesting of all Greek coin types. EXTREMELY RARE and in great demand. Cf. Rizzo pl. 21,22. Well struck and perfectly centered. Attractive Very Fine. PHOTO** **($750.00–$1000.00)**

163 **LEONTINI–500-466 B.C. AR Tetradrachm. Period of Archaic Art. Lovely head of Apollo l. wearing laurel wreath. Rev. Lion's hd. l., mouth open; around four barley-corns. BMC 37. Rizzo pl. 23,22. 16.78 g. Fine Style and Very Fine. RARE. PHOTO** **($750.00–$1000.00)**

164 —— **AR Tetradrachm.** Quadriga to R. Rev. similar to above. BMC I. SNG Lockett 673. About Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($350.00–$450.00)

165 **SYRACUSE–485-478 B.C. AR Tetradrachm. Time of Gelon. Female head r., wearing necklace and diadem; around, four dolphins. Rev. Slow quad. r.; above, Nike flying r. BMC 43 (inverted A in obv. leg.). 269.3 gr. Perfectly centered and unusually well struck. Extra Fine thus RARE. PHOTO** **($450.00–$600.00)**

166 —— **485-478 B.C. AR Tetradrachm.** Similar to above. Boehringer 137. BMC 28. 265.0 gr. **About Extra Fine and well struck on both obverse and reverse. PHOTO** ($300.00–$400.00)

167 —— **485-478 B.C. AR Obol.** Female head r. hair in diad. Rev. Wheel of four spokes. BMC 55. **A lovely Extra Fine specimen. PHOTO** ($65.00–$90.00)

168 —— **478-413 B.C. AR Tetradrachm.** Female head r., hair thickly waved over forehead and bound with a cord; around four dolphins. Rev. Quadriga of horses walking r., Nike flying above crowning horses. Boehringer 516. Grose 2666. **Fine Style and Very Fine. RARE. PHOTO** ($250.00–$350.00)

169 —— **430-413 B.C. Tetradrachm by Eumenes. Female head l., hair rolled; around, four dolphins. Below head is the artist Eumenes' signature EY. Rev. Quadriga l.; above is Nike flying r.; in ex: Fish and dolphin. Below horses is artist's signature EY. BMC 147. 265.0 gr. About Very Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($700.00–$1000.00)

170 —— **275-216 B.C. AE 27 mm.** Diad. portrait of Hieron facing l. Rev. Horseman r., wearing helmet, cuirass and chlamys, and holding spear. BMC 581 or 585. **Attractive Very Fine.** ($30.00–$45.00)

SICULO-PUNIC

171 **CARTHAGE–410-310 B.C.** AR Tetradrachm. Head of Persephone l. with four dolphins around. Rev. Horse's head l., behind, palm tree. Grose 3044. 254.5 gr. Slightly irregular flan. **Finest Style and quite attractive. Very Fine and very rare. PHOTO** ($300.00–$400.00)

172 —— **241-146 B.C. AE 17 mm.** Head of Tanit l. with hair wreathed. Rev. Horse stg., palm tree with fruit behind. Seaby 2972. **Superb Extra Fine with nice chocolate patina. PHOTO** ($30.00–$50.00)

MACEDON

173 **EION–circa 5th Century B.C.**–AR Hemiobol. Swan stg. r., head turned back; above, lizard. Rev. Incuse square, quartered. BMC 9. 13.2 gr. Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($37.50–$47.50)

KINGS OF MACEDON

174 **Archelaus I–413-399 B.C.** AR Stater. Young male head (Apollo?) wearing tainia r. Rev. Horse walking r. with rein trailing; all in shallow incuse. BMC 3 var. with final O under horse. 162.7 gr. **Fine style and Choice Very Fine. VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($250.00–$300.00)

175 **Philip II–359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm. Laur. head of bearded Zeus r. Rev. Naked youth on Olympian horse to r. carrying palm branch. With the single exception of one tiny cut on horse's thigh, this is a perfect specimen. SUPERB MINT STATE. PHOTO** **($450.00–$600.00)**

176 —— **AR Tetradrachm. Amphipolis mint. Similar to above. Wreath and A under horse. Lovely style, well struck and Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

177 **Alexander III (The Great)-336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm. Uncertain Thracian mint. Head of Herakles r. in lion's skin. Rev. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter. Muller 642. Well struck, light toning and in SUPERB MINT STATE. This specimen is a jewel. PHOTO** **($250.00–$300.00)**

178 —— **AR Tetradrachm.** Uncertain Macedonian mint. Similar to above. Muller 280. 266.1 gr. Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

179 —— **AR Tetradrachm struck in Aradus (Phoenicia).** Similar to above. Rev. Palm tree in field and Punic letters below. Dated 330 B.C. Muller 1390. **Judaean reference coin.** Very Fine and scarce. ($75.00–$100.00)

180 —— **AR Tetradrachm.** Similar to lot # 177. Monogram in field. Muller 727. Thracian mint. 264.0 gr. Nice Fine. ($35.00–$45.00)

181 **Philip III–323-316 B.C.** AR Tetradrachm. Uncertain mint. Similar to Alexander the Great types but with name of Philip. Rudder in field. **Struck in high relief. Choice Very Fine and scarce.** Muller 80. 264.3 gr. **PHOTO** ($75.00–$100.00)

182 **Aesillas, Quaestor, before 89 B.C.** AR Tetradrachm. Head of deified Alexander the Great with flowing hair r. Rev. Club between money chest and subsellium; all within laurel wreath. BMC 81. 251.7 gr. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

KINGDOM OF PAEONIA

183 **Patraos–340-315 B.C. AR Tetradrachm. Laur. head of Apollo r. with short hair. Rev. Armed horseman prancing r., spearing fallen soldier. BMC 4. Ex. Paeonian Hoard. One of the best preserved specimens in the hoard. Well struck on both sides and perfectly centered. Free of chisel marks and a splendid specimen. SUPERB EXTRA FINE thus RARE. PHOTO** **($200.00–$300.00)**

184 —— **AR Tetradrachm. Similar to above.** BMC 10. Ex. Paeonian Hoard. **Free of chisel marks.** Very Fine. ($75.00–$100.00)

KINGDOM OF THRACE

185 **Lysimachus–323-281 B.C.** AR Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander the Great with horn of Ammon r. Rev. Pallas Athena seated l. holding Nike on hand. Grose 4489. M-540. 251.7 gr. **Pleasing style and choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($175.00–$250.00)

186 —— **AR Tetradrachm of later style struck on large flan. A superb example of the Barbaric issue. Grose 4494 var. 235.5 gr. Steel grey toning and Superb Extra Fine. Just a shade from MINT STATE. RARE. PHOTO** **($250.00–$350.00)**

ISLAND OF THRACE

187 **THASOS – before 500 B.C.** AR Stater. Ithyphalic Satyr, kneeling r. carrying nymph in arms. Rev. Quadripartite incuse square. BMC 2. **Unusually well struck. Choice Extra Fine and thus RARE. PHOTO** ($275.00–$350.00)

188 —— **2nd-1st Century B.C. AR Tetradrachm.** Hd. of Dionysus r. crowned with ivy. Rev. Herakles stg. l. holding club and lion's skin. BMC 74. Unusually fine style. **Nearly Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($80.00–$125.00)

THESSALY

189 **LARISSA–400-344 B.C.** AR Drachm. Head of Nymph Larissa facing three-quarter to l., hair confined by fillet and floating loosely. Rev. Horse feeding r., l. foreleg raised. BMC 61. **Lovely style and most attractive. About Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

190 —— **AR Drachm.** Similar to above. BMC 57. 92.2 gr. **Attractive,** Very Fine. ($70.00–$100.00)

MOESIA INFERIOR

191 **ISTRUS–circa 350 B.C. Two young male heads facing, side by side, one inverted. Rev. Sea-eagle on dolphin. BMC ———. Grose 4354. 95.6 gr. Well struck, Superb Extra Fine and RARE. PHOTO** **($300.00–$350.00)**

EPIRUS

192 **EPIROTE REPUBLIC—238-168 B.C.** AR Victoriatus. Jugate heads of Zeus and Dione. Rev. Thunderbolt (horiz.) in wreath. BMC 42. 47.1 gr. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($30.00—$40.00)

CENTRAL GREECE

LOCRIS

193 **LOCRIS OPUNTII—369-338 B.C.** AR Stater. Head of Persephone l. wearing earring, necklace and wreath of corn leaves. Double struck. Rev. Ajax, naked, stg. r. in crested Corinthian helmet holding sword and shield. Iridescent toning. **Lovely style and struck in very high relief. Choice Extra Fine. VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($800.00—$1000.00)

BOEOTIA

194 **THEBES—378-338 B.C.** AR Stater. Boeotian shield. Rev. Amphora with grain of corn above. BMC 120. 175.1 gr. **Very Fine. PHOTO** ($75.00—$125.00)

195 **—— AR Stater.** Similar to above. Wreath above amphora. BMC 166. 189.4 gr. Very Fine although off-centered. ($40.00—$60.00)

EUBOEA

196 **CHALCIS—369-336 B.C.** AR Trihemiobol. Female head r., wearing earring, hair rolled. Rev. Eagle flying r., devouring hare; above, sun. BMC 58 var. 23.4 gr. Very Fine. ($25.00—$35.00)

ATTICA

197 **ATHENS—490-450 B.C.** AR Tetradrachm. Athena hd. r. of archaic style wearing close fitting crested helmet. Rev. Owl stg.; behind, crescent and olive-spray; all in incuse square. 264.8 gr. Middle archaic period. **First international coinage. Pleasing style, Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($250.00—$300.00)

198 **—— AR Tetradrachm.** Similar to above. 265.0 gr. Late archaic period. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($175.00—$225.00)

199 **—— AR Tetradrachm.** Similar to above. 264.9 gr. Middle archaic period. About Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($150.00—$200.00)

200 **—— AR Tetradrachm.** Similar to above. BMC 67. 264.6 gr. Fine. **PHOTO** ($100.00—$150.00)

201 **—— AR Drachm.** Similar to above. BMC 74. Owl within deep incuse square. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.00 —$100.00)

202 **—— AR Triobol.** Obverse similar to above. Rev. Facing Owl with closed wings; on either side an olive branch. BMC 82. 32.2 gr. About Very Fine and scarce. ($40.00—$50.00)

203 **—— 196-87 B.C. AR Tetradrachm.** Magistrates Timostratos and Poses. **New Style.** Head of Pallas Athena r. in crested helmet. Rev. Owl stg. on amphora (horiz.); on r., Dionysos stg. l. holding mask. BMC 504. 256.6 gr. **Unusually well struck. Choice Extra Fine and thus rare. PHOTO** ($150.00—$200.00)

204 **—— 196-87 B.C. AR Tetradrachm.** Magistrates Epigenes and Sosandros. **Similar to above, but of finer style.** Rev. Differs slightly with above and contains an eagle stg. on thunderbolt in l. field. BMC 400 var. **Unusually fine style and Choice Very Fine. RARE. PHOTO** ($200.00—$275.00)

AEGINA

205 **AEGINA—6th Century B.C. AR Stater. Tortoise with smooth shell and row of dots down center of back. Rev. Incuse sq. divided by broad bars into 5 compartments. BMC 85 cf. 189.0 gr. Type of the earliest Greek silver coin. Lovely style, high relief and Choice Very Fine. Very Rare this nice. PHOTO** **($300.00—$375.00)**

206 **—— 480-431 B.C. AR Stater.** Land tortoise. Rev. Incuse square divided into 5 compartments. BMC 146. 184.0 gr. **High relief and Very Fine. PHOTO** ($150.00—$200.00)

CORINTHIA

207 **CORINTH—500-430 B.C.** AR Stater. **Archaic style.** Pegasos, bridled, with curled wing flying l. Rev. Head of Pallas r., hair in queue, wearing Corinthian helmet; all in deep incuse square. BMC 59. 128.4 gr. **Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($175.00—$250.00)

208 **—— 400-338 B.C.** AR Stater. Pegasos with pointed wing, flying l. Rev. Head of Pallas l., wearing Corinthian helmet; no symbol. BMC 124. **Crude style.** Very Fine. ($35.00—$45.00)

209 **—— 338-300 B.C.** AR Stater. Pegasos with pointed wings flying l. Rev. Head of Pallas l.; behind, Nike flying l., carrying fillet. BMC 350. **Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($45.00—$65.00)

210 **—— AR Stater. Similar to above.** Symbol behind head; Astragalos. BMC 222. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($45.00—$65.00)

211 **—— AR Stater. Similar to above.** Laurel wreath on helmet. Symbol behind head; **plough.** BMC 250. Choice Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($45.00—$65.00)

212 **—— AR Stater.** Similar to above. Symbol behind head; **Chimaera l.** BMC 225. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($50.00—$75.00)

COLONIES OF CORINTH

213 **ANACTORIUM—350-300 B.C.** AR Stater. Similar to above. Symbol behind head; **tripod.** BMC 27 var. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($45.00—$65.00)

214 **—— AR Stater.** Similar to above. Symbol behind head; **Thymiaterion.** BMC 54. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($60.00—$80.00)

215 **Leucas—400-330 B.C.** AR Stater. Similar to above with Pallas facing r. Symbol behind head; **caduceus.** BMC 57. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($45.00—$65.00)

216 **—— 330-250 B.C. AR Stater.** Similar to above with Pallas facing l. Symbol behind head; **mast with yard.** BMC 97. 131.8 gr. Pegasos is weakly struck in center, otherwise Choice Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($45.00—$65.00)

THE PELOPONNESUS

217 **ARCADIA—480-417 B.C.** AR Hemidrachm. Zeus Aphesius seated l., an eagle flying from his outstretched r. hand. Rev. Head of Artemis l., hair bound with fillet, all in deep incuse square. BMC 45. 45.3 gr. **Very Fine and scarce.** ($30.00—$45.00)

218 **—— 370-363 B.C. AR Triobol.** Laur. head of Zeus l. Rev. Pan seated l. on rock, holding lagobolon. BMC 50. 38.4. **Very Fine and scarce.** ($25.00—$35.00)

219 **—— 370-363 B.C. AR Obol.** Head of Pan l. Rev. Monogram; below, Syrinx. BMC 55. Very Fine and scarce. ($25.00—$35.00)

220 **ELIS—471-370 B.C.** AR Tetradrachm. Head of Hera r., wearing stephanos adorned with flowers. Rev. Wingless thunderbolt divides F...A; all within olive wreath. BMC 60. 180.0 gr. **VF/Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($100.00–$200.00)

221 **SICYON—400-300 B.C.** AR Tetradrachm. Chimaera prowling l., r. foreleg raised. Rev. Dove flying l. in olive wreath. BMC 57. **Choice Very Fine and well defined. Rare this nice. PHOTO** ($300.00–$375.00)

222 **—— 370-250 B.C. AR Hemidrachm.** Dove flying l. Rev. Large letter sigma, E; with palm leaf; magistrate's name. BMC 191. Fine. ($15.00–$20.00)

CRETE

223 **CYDONIA—400-300 B.C.** AR Hemidrachm. Head of Nymph l., hair wreathed. Rev. Rectangular pattern copied from incuse square of Aegina. BMC———. SNG Lockett 2548. 26.1 gr. **Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

224 **GORTYNA—431-300 B.C.** AR Stater. Europa seated r. in tree. Rev. Bull stg. r., looking back, in circular incuse. BMC 7. SNG Lockett 2558. 161.9 gr. **Nice Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($325.00–$375.00)

PAPHLAGONIA

225 **AMASTRIS—circa 300 B.C. AR Didrachm. Youthful male hd. r. wearing Phrygian cap bound with laurel wreath. Rev. Female seated l. on throne; in her outstretched hand Nike r., holding a wreath; full inscription on flan AMPETPIOE BAEIVIEEHE. Rec. Gen. pl. 18,1. BMC 3 var. High relief and lovely style. Choice Very Fine and EXTREMELY RARE. PHOTO** **($650.00–$850.00)**

226 **SINOPE—220-183 B.C.** AR Didrachm. Head of Sinope l., turreted. Rev. Poseidon seated l., holding dolphin and trident. BMC 35. 106.7 gr. **Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

BITHYNIA

227 **CALCHEDON—411-394 B.C.** AR Hemidrachm. Bull stg. l., on corn ear; to l., uncertain symbol. Rev. Incuse square of mill-sail pattern, granulated. BMC 8. Grose 7450. 38.9 gr. **Choice Very Fine.** ($20.00–$30.00)

228 **HERACLEA PONTICA—302-281 B.C. AR Stater. Head of young Herakles r., in lion's skin. Rev. Dionysos seated l., holding kantharos and thyrsus. BMC 32. 146.8 gr. EXTRA FINE AND VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($350.00–$450.00)**

MYSIA

229 **CYZICUS—circa 5th Century B.C.**—AR Obol. Forepart of boar with tunny fish behind. Rev. Lion's head in incuse square. Grose 7576. BMC 120. 5.8 gr. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($50.00–$60.00)

230 **—— AR Obol (1/12th stater).** Same as above. 5.7 gr. Extra Fine. ($50.00–$60.00)

231 **—— 330-280 B.C. AR Tetradrachm. Head of Kore Soteira l., wearing corn wreath and veil wound around head. Rev. Lion's head l.; behind, kantharos. BMC 135. 231.5 gr. Struck in high relief. Choice Very Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

IONIA

232 **CLAZOMENAE—387-300 B.C. AR Tetradrachm. Head of Apollo facing three-quarter l. Rev. Swan stg. l., flapping its wings, head turned back pluming his wing. BMC 18. Seaby 1626. H. 20. 14.97 g. Struck in extremely high relief. Full and complete nose on Apollo. Although somewhat weathered, the features of Apollo and the Swan are clear and distinct. An opportunity to acquire one of the great rarities of the Greek coinage. Conservatively graded as Fine. PHOTO** **(1500.00——UP)**

233 **—— 387-300 B.C. AR Hemidrachm.** Similar to above, but in miniature. BMC 23. **Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($100.00—$150.00)

ISLANDS OF IONIA

234 **SAMOS—205-129 B.C.** AR Drachm (1½ drachm on cistophoric standard). Lion's scalp facing. Rev. Forepart of bull r. leg bent; olive spray below head and amphora to l. BMC 174 var. Pozzi 2557. **Ex. Vogel collection (Lucerne 1929 # 346). Superb Extra Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($300.00—$375.00)

RHODES

235 **RHODUS—circa 380 B.C. AR Tetradrachm on the Rhodian Standard. Head of Helios three-quarter facing r., hair loose. Rev. Rose with bud; in field l., grain of corn. BMC 23 var. 14.78 g. Struck in high relief. Lovely style and one of the most beautiful of all Greek coins. About Extra Fine and very desirable. VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($2000.00—$2500.00)**

236 **—— 250-200 B.C. AR Drachm.** Head of Helios 3/4 facing r. Rev. Rose bud with inscr. EPMAIOE "Treasury Money." BMC———. 40.7 gr. **SUPERB MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($75.00—$100.00)

237 **—— AR Drachm.** Same as above. From the same hoard. **SUPERB MINT STATE.** ($75.00—$100.00)

PAMPHYLIA

238 **ASPENDUS—400-300 B.C.** AR Stater. Two wrestlers with **"E"** between. Rev. Slinger, wearing short chiton, discharging sling to r.; in field, triskeles of human legs l., the whole in circle of dots. Similar to BMC 63. 161.0 gr. **Unusually well struck. Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($200.00—$250.00)

239 **—— AR Stater. Similar to above.** BMC 24. 168.3 gr. Obverse struck on clashed dies. Fine/Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.00—$100.00)

CILICIA

240 **CELENDERIS—450-400 B.C. AR Stater. Nude horseman with whip riding sidewards r. Rev. Goat kneeling l. on dotted exergual line. BMC 25. 156.2 gr. Choice Very Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($300.00—$400.00)**

241 **TARSUS—378-372 B.C. AR Stater. Lovely female head with streaming hair, nearly facing, wearing earrings and necklace; around border of dots. Rev. Bearded male head (Ares?) wearing crested Athenian helmet r. with Aramaic script. Well struck and with beautiful toning. SUPERB, NEARLY MINT STATE—simply a magnificent specimen. PHOTO** **($350.00—$400.00)**

242 **—— 378-372 B.C. AR Stater.** Similar to above with the obverse struck slightly off-centered. Full, sharp Aramaic script. **Another lovely specimen and well struck. Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($250.00—$300.00)

CAPPADOCIA

243 **ARIARATHES VI, Epiphanes Philopator—125-111 B.C.** AR Drachm. Diad. bust of the king r. Rev. Athena stg. l. BMC 4. **Attractive toning, Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($30.00—$45.00)

SYRIA—SELEUCID EMPIRE

244 **ANTIOCHUS I, SOTER**—280-261 B.C. AR Tetradrachm. Diad. head of the king r. Rev. Apollo seated l. on omphalos. BMC 16. 264.2 gr. **Excellent portrait and nice style. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($200.00—$250.00)

245 **—— AR Tetradrachm.** Similar to above. Elderly portrait of Antiochus r. **Bold portrait.** VF/Fine. ($125.00—$175.00)

246 **DEMETRIUS I, SOTER—162-150 B.C.** AR Drachm. Diad. head of the king r. Rev. Apollo seated l. on omphalos. BMC———. High relief and choice Very Fine. ($40.00—$50.00)

247 **ANTIOCHUS VII, SIDETES—138-129 B.C.** AR Tetradrachm. Tyre mint. Year 177 (135 B.C.). Bust of the king r., diad. Rev. Eagle stg. l., wings closed. BMC 7. 218.9 gr. **Judaean reference coin.** High relief, Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($60.00—$90.00)

248 **ANTIOCHUS VIII, GRYPUS—121-96 B.C.** AR Tetradrachm. Diad. head of the king r. Rev. Zeus stg. nude to l., holding scepter and star. BMC 15. Very Fine with light scratch across cheek. **PHOTO** ($75.00—$100.00)

SELEUCIS AND PIERIA

249 **Seleuceia Pieria—2nd-1st Century B.C. Bust of Tyche turreted r. Rev. Thunderbolt on cushion placed on stool. BMC 19 cf. Lockett Syll. 3204. Dated year 12 (85 B.C.). Choice Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** **($150.00—$200.00)**

PHOENICIA

250 **ARADUS—circa 350 B.C.** AR Obol. Head of male deity laur. and bearded r. Rev. Galley r. above two lines of waves. **A similar piece in our October 14-15 sale realized $75.00.** BMC 45. 15.5 gr. **Superb Mint State. PHOTO** ($65.00—$85.00)

251 **—— 137-46 B.C. AR Tetradrachm.** Bust of Tyche wearing turreted headdress r. Rev. Nike stg. l. holding aphlaston and palm branch. Dated (61-60 B.C.). BMC 286. 225.0 gr. **Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($150.00—$200.00)

252 **BYBLUS—circa 350 B.C. King Azbaal. AR Stater. Galley l., containing three hoplites with round shields; below, hippocamp l. Rev. Lion l. bringing down bull l. BMC 5. 198.2 gr. Fine/Choice Very Fine. VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($600.00—$800.00)**

253 **TYRE—332-275 B.C.** AR Stater. Melqarth on hippocamp r. Rev. Owl stg. r. with crook and flail. BMC 38 var. 130.8 gr. A superb specimen. **Unusually well struck and nearly mint state. PHOTO** ($200.00—$250.00)

254 **—— 118-117 B.C. AR Shekel.** Head of Melqarth r. Rev. Eagle stg. l.; date in field with inscr. "Tyre the holy and inviolable." **One of the famed "30 Pieces of Silver."** BMC 65. 220.6 gr. Well struck and nicely centered. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($175.00—$200.00)

PALESTINE-JUDAEA

ANCIENT JUDAEAN COINS

MACCABEAN DYNASTY

255 **SIMON MACCABI—143-136 B.C.** AE 19 (1/6 Shekel). Lulab between two ethrogs and Hebrew inscr. Rev. Chalice with knob and inscr. "For the redemption of Zion." **Reif. 6.** (M-163, listed as First Revolt year 4). Well struck and unusually choice. **Nearly Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($100.00—$125.00)

256 **JUDAS ARISTOBULUS—104-103 B.C.** AE Lepton. Wreath of laurel; within inscr. "Jehudah the High-Priest and the community of the Jews." Rev. Double cornucopiae, between, a poppy-head. **Reif. 13. This is the finest coin of Judas Aristobulus we have handled. Each letter is clear and distinct. Extra Fine, rare and worthy of a premium bid.** ($125.00——UP)

HERODIAN DYNASTY

257 **HEROD I—37-4 B.C. AE 18. Helmet to r., showing crest and one cheek piece; on l., date; on r., monogram. Rev. Circular shield; around, a wavy line. Sharper than the Reifenberg specimen. Reif. 27. Choice Very Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($250.00—$300.00)**

257A **HEROD ANTIPAS—4 B.C.-39 A.D. AE 23. Palm branch with inscr. and date. Rev. Inscr. within wreath. Much sharper than the Reifenberg specimen, and the finest specimen known to this cataloguer. EXTREMELY RARE, Choice Very Fine and lacking in nearly every Judean collection. Due to the choice quality of this rarity, a four figure bid would not be unreasonable. Reif. 46. PHOTO** **($600.00——UP)**

258 **HEROD ARCHELAUS—4 B.C.—39 A.D.** AE Lepton. Prow of war-galley. Rev. Wreath; within, inscription. **Reif. 56.** Nice Fine. A similar specimen in our March 30, 1971 sale lot #232 realized $75.00. ($65.00—$75.00)

THE PROCURATORS

259 **PONTIUS PILATE (under Tiberius) A.D. 26-36.** The Procurator who condemned Christ. AE Lepton. Three ears of barley bound together. Rev. Simpulum and date, (Year 16 = A.D. 29/30 year of the Crucifixion). **Reif. 131;** Another Lepton, Lituus. Rev. Within a wreath the date (Year 17 = A.D. 30/31). **Reif. 132.** The two types that Pontius Pilate issued. **Both pieces grade Fine. 2 PIECES.** ($50.00—$75.00)

FIRST REVOLT OF THE JEWS—A.D. 66-70

260 **AR SHEKEL—YEAR ONE. Chalice with stem and inscr. "Shekel of Israel—Year One." Rev. Stem with three pomegranates and inscr. "Jerusalem the Holy." BMC I. Reif. 137. CNP-2. 216.0 gr. THE FIRST JEWISH SILVER COIN. Because of its great historical importance, the Year One Shekel is one of the most sought after of all Judaean coins. Although this specimen is slightly off-centered, all the letters are clear and distinct. FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE. PHOTO** **($2000.00—$3000.00)**

261 **AR SHEKEL—YEAR THREE. Similar to above but inscription reads "Shekel of Israel—Year Three." BMC 7. Reif. 141. Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** **($800.00—$950.00)**

262 **AR SHEKEL — YEAR THREE. Similar to above, inscription reads "Shekel of Israel—Year Three." Reif. 141. The obverse is of excellent style with all details unusually sharp. The reverse was struck from faulty dies and is not completely struck up. Extra Fine/Fine. PHOTO** **($700.00—$800.00)**

263 **AE Prutot—Year Two.** Narrow neck amphora with inscr. Rev. Vine branch with leaf and inscr. "Deliverance of Zion." **Reif. 147.** Large and small bodied amphora variety. **Choice Very Fine—TWO PIECES.** ($30.00—$50.00)

JUDAEA CAPTA—COINS STRUCK IN PALESTINE

264 **TITUS—70 A.D.** AE 20. Laur. head of Titus r. Rev. Nike stg. r., foot on helmet, writing on shield hung on palm tree. BMC 21. **Reif. 155.** Fine and scarce. ($65.00—$85.00)

265 **DOMITIAN—81-96 A.D.** AE 22. Bust of Domitian laur. l. Rev. Athena to l. holding shield and spear in l. and placing r. hand on a trophy. **Reif. 161.** Fine and scarce. ($65.00—$85.00)

SECOND REVOLT OF THE JEWS—A.D. 132-125

266 **SIMON BAR-KOCHBA—AR TETRADRACHM—Front of synagogue, showing four columns; within, the Ark of the Covenant; above, star and inscr. "Simon." Rev. Bundle of twigs with citron on l. and inscr. "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." BMC 16. Reif. 164. 219.5 gr. VERY FINE AND VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($850.00—$1000.00)**

267 **AR DENARIUS (1/4 Shekel)—Within wreath "Simon." Rev. Jug with palm branch to r. and inscr. "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Reif. 181. M-202. Superb, the finest quality denarius we have seen. From our Sept. 24, 1970 sale (Lot 241—$390.00). SUPERB MINT STATE. PHOTO** **($400.00—$500.00)**

268 —— **Similar to above. Reif. 181.** Nearly Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($275.00—$350.00)

269 —— Within a wreath "Simon." Rev. Palm branch with inscr. **"For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Reif. 183.** Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($250.00—$300.00)

270 —— Bunch of grapes with leaf and tendril. Rev. Lyre with three strings. **Reif. 188.** Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($250.00—$300.00)

271 **AE 25.** Vine leaf with tendril and inscr. "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Rev. Palm tree with two bunches of fruit and inscr. "Simon." **Reif. 204a.** Choice Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($40.00—$50.00)

272 **AE 17—Half-Simon**—Bunch of grapes with inscr. "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Rev. Palm tree with two bunches of fruit and "Simon." **Reif. 206.** Very Fine and scarce. ($50.00—$60.00)

MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS OF JUDAEAN COINS

273 **PROCURATOR COLLECTION—8 Piece Group.**

1. Coponius, Reif. 119.
2. M. Ambibulus, Reif. 120.
3. Valerius Gratus, Reif. 129.
4. Pontius Pilate, Reif. 131.
5. Pontius Pilate, Reif. 132.
6. Antonius Felix, Reif. 134.
7. Antonius Felix, Reif. 135.
8. Antonius Felix, Reif. 136.

Entire 8 pieces sold as one lot. Coins grade Fine or better. **($100.00—$125.00)**

274 **TYPE SET COLLECTION—13 Piece Group.**

1. John Hyrcanus, Reif. 9.
2. John Hyrcanus, Reif. 10.
3. Alexander Jannaeus, Reif. 14.
4. Alexander Jannaeus, Reif. 15.
5. Johathan Hyrcanus II, Reif. 20.
6. Antigonus Mattathias, Reif. 25. (Rare)
7. Herod I, Reif. 32.
8. Herod I, Reif. 33
9. Herod I, Reif. 35.
10. Herod Archelaus, Reif. 55.
11. Herod Agrippa, Reif. 59.
12. First Revolt, Reif. 147.
13. Second Revolt, Reif. 204.

Entire 13 pieces sold as one lot. Coins grade Good to Fine. **($100.00—$150.00)**

THE CITY COINAGE OF JUDAEA

With the coming of the Romans into Palestine under Pompey the Great, the coinage of the Maccabean Dynasty ceased. It was replaced by the Roman coinage, principally the denarius. However, certain cities in Judaea were given the right to strike coins in the name of the reigning emperor. The local coins, mostly of copper, were struck with the emperor's head on the obverse and depicted some local event or symbol on the reverse. The legend on these colonial coins was in Greek and some were dated, using an era of local significance.

275 **ASCALON—Trajan 112/113 A.D.**—AE 23. Laur. bust r. Rev. City goddess stg. l., foot on prow; altar on l., dove on r. Date SIC below dove. BMC 149. Nice Fine. ($20.00—$30.00)

276 **—— Hadrian 122/123 A.D.**—AE 23. Laur. bust r. Rev. City goddess stg. l. on prow, holds standard and aphlaston; dove stg. with date CKC in field. BMC 178. Very Fine thus scarce. ($25.00—$35.00)

277 **BOSTRA—Severus Alexander 222-235 A.D.**—AE 21. Laur. bust r. Rev. Bust of City Goddess l., draped and turreted, with cornucopiae behind shoulder. BMC 23. Good condition and **RARE.** ($30.00—$40.00)

278 **CAESAREA—Severus Alexander 222-235 A.D.** AE 18. Laur. bust r. Rev. Eagle displayed, supporting wreath with SPQR. BMC 123-135. Kadman 98. Very Fine. ($20.00—$30.00)

279 **—— Herennius Etruscus 251 A.D.** AE 26. Radiate head of Etruscus r. Rev. Roma seated l. resting arm on spear and holding Nike in r. hand. BMC 177. Kadman 178. **About Very Fine and VERY SCARCE.** ($30.00—$40.00)

280 **DORA—Imperial Period**—AE 22. Head of Doros r. Rev. Astarte stg. l.; holding standard and cornucopiae. BMC 8. Very Good and very scarce. ($25.00—$35.00)

281 **ELEUTHEROPOLIS—Elagabalus 218-222 A.D.**—AE 25. Laur. bust of the emperor r. Rev. Temple of four columns, with figure of city goddess within, stg. on half figure of river god swimming. BMC 5. **Good and RARE.** Similar to the specimen in our March 30, 1971 sale lot # 252 which realized $45.00. ($40.00—$50.00)

282 **GAZA—Hadrian 131/132 A.D.**—AE 23. Laur. bust r. Rev. City-goddess wearing kalathos and stg. l. resting on scepter, holding cornucopiae and heifer to l. BMC 29. Nice Fine. ($25.00—$35.00)

283 **—— Hadrian 131/132 A.D.**—AE 23. Similar to above BMC 31. Nice Fine. ($25.00—$35.00)

284 **HIPPUS—Marcus Aurelius 161-180 A.D.**—AE 25. Laur. bust of Aurelius r. Rev. The Tyche of Antiochia ad Hippum stg. l., holding horse by bridle. BMC I. About Fine Similar to the specimen in our October 14, 1971 sale, Lot # 541 realized $52.50. **VERY RARE.** ($45.00—$60.00)

285 **NEAPOLIS—Faustina Junior 159-160 A.D.**—AE 27. Draped bust of Faustina r. Rev. Tyche stg. facing, holds rudder and cornucopiae. BMC 53. Fine with heavy pitting, nevertheless **RARE.** ($30.00—$40.00)

286 **—— Volusian 251-253 A.D.**—AE 25. Radiate head of Volusian r. Rev. Mount Gerizim supported by eagle stg. with wings spread. BMC 163. **Very Good and very scarce.** ($35.00—$45.00)

287 **—— Macrinus 217-218 A.D.**—AE 17. Laur. bust r. Rev. **Mount Gerizim** showing rock formation, stairway and shrines; temple on top. Good/Very Good and scarce. ($30.00—$40.00)

288 **PHILADELPHIA—Titus and Domitian 81 A.D.** AE 23. Head of Titus r. laur; in circular countermark is head of Antoninus Pius. Rev. Laur. head of Domitian r. BMC 4. Good. ($20.00—$30.00)

289 **PTOLEMAIS-ACE—Nero 54-68 A.D.** AE 24. Laur. head of Nero r. Rev. Claudius ploughing r.; behind, four standards. BMC 16. **Good and very scarce.** ($25.00—$35.00)

290 **TYRE—(Phoenicia)—under Hadrian 121/122 A.D.** AE 17. Bust of Tyche r. wearing turreted crown. Rev. Palm tree with fruit hanging, across field, date. BMC 346. **Sharp Fine and very scarce.** ($25.00—$35.00)

291 —— **153/154 A.D. AE 21.** Bust of Tyche r., wearing turreted crown; behind, palm branch. Rev. Galley l., date below. BMC 326. **Fine and scarce.** ($25.00–$35.00)

292 —— **Valerian 253-260 A.D. AE 25.** Bust of Valerian r. Rev. Hermes-Thoth stg. l.; holds papyrus roll and caduceus, on l., ibis, on r. palm tree. BMC 458. **Fine and RARE.** ($25.00–$35.00)

PERSIAN EMPIRE

293 **DARIUS I–521-400 B.C.** AR Siglos. The Great King in kneeling running attitude, holding spear and bow. Rev. Oblong incuse. 85.0 gr. **Biblical Reference Coin.** Very Fine and unusually well struck. **PHOTO** ($35.00–$45.00)

294 —— **A similar specimen.** 85.2 gr. Sharp Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($35.00–$45.00)

PARTHIA

The following Parthian coins have been classified by David Sellwood's "An Introduction to the Coinage of Parthia" (available at $7.95). We have listed the BMC and Petrowicz numbers in parenthesis.

295 **ARSACES II–211-191 B.C.** AR Drachm. Hecatompylos mint. Portrait of Arsaces I. wearing pointed helmet. Rev. Arsaces wearing helmet and cloak. (Pet. I). Sel. 6/1. **Extra Fine and RARE.** A similar specimen in our Oct. 14, 1971 sale realized $150.00. **PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

296 **MITHRADATES I–171-138 B.C.** AR Drachm. Bust l., beardless and wearing bashlik. Rev. Arsaces seated r., on omphalos. (BMC and Pet. catalog as Tiridates I). Sel. 10/1. **Very Fine and very scarce. PHOTO** ($70.00–$90.00)

297 —— Similar to above, slightly smaller bust. Very Fine. ($70.00–$90.00)

298 **PHRAATES II–138-127 B.C.** AR Drachm. Diad. bust l. with short round beard. Rev. Arsaces seated r. (Pet 19 under Phraates I; BMC catalogs as Artabanus II). Sel 16/3 **Choice Very Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($40.00–$50.00)

299 **MITHRADATES II–123-88 B.C.** AR Drachm. Ecbatana mint. Diad. bust l. with long beard. Rev. Arsaces seated r. (BMC and Pet. catalog as Mithradates I). Sel. 27/1. **SUPERB MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($45.00–$65.00)

300 **GOTARZES I–90-80 B.C.** AR Drachm. Ecbatana mint. Diad. bust l. Rev. Arsaces seated r. (BMC 12 under Artabanus II). **Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($30.00–$40.00)

301 **SINATRUCES–77-70 B.C.** AR Drachm, Ecbatana mint. Bust l., with long beard, wearing tiara ornamented with horn and running stags. Rev. Arsaces seated r. (Pet. catalogs as Artaban I). Sel. 33/1. **Choice Very Fine.** ($25.00–$35.00)

302 **DARIUS (?)–70 B.C. AR Drachm. Bust of the king full facing with short beard, wearing necklet with central medallion. Rev. Archer seated r. (BMC 7 under the Unknown King; Gardner pl. III #4 under Phraates III; Pet. pl. VII #13 under Mithradates III). One of the rarest, and because of its beautiful style, one of the most desirable of all Parthian coins. Sel. 35/8. SUPERB MINT STATE ! This specimen is an absolute jewel. PHOTO** ($350.00–$450.00)

303 **PHRAATES IV–38-2 B.C.** AR Drachm. Ecbatana mint. Bust l. with pointed beard and wart on forehead; behind, eagle with wreath in beak. Rev. Arsaces seated r. (all references catalog as Phraates IV). Sel. 52/7. **Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

304 **PHRAATES III–70-57 B.C.** AR Drachm. Diad. bust wearing neatly trimmed beard l. Rev. Arsaces seated r. (BMC 8 under Phraates III). Sel. 38/8. **SUPERB MINT STATE and very scarce. PHOTO** ($75.00–$100.00)

305 **PHRAATACES—2 B.C.—A.D. 4. AR Tetradrachm. Large bust diad. l. revealing large ear and wart on forehead. Nike on each side of head. Rev. King enthroned r. holding bow. Sel. 57/1. Extra Fine and very desirable. PHOTO** **($200.00—$250.00)**

306 **ARTABANUS III—80-81 A.D.** AR Drachm. Ecbatana mint. Diad. with long beard l. Rev. Arsaces seated r. (BMC 34 under Gotarzes). Sel. 74/6. **Mint State. PHOTO** ($20.00—$25.00)

307 **VOLOGASES III—105-147 A.D.** AR Drachm. Ecbatana mint. Diad. bust with long pointed beard to l. Rev. Arsaces seated r. (BMC 72 under Volagases I). Sel. 78/3. **About Mint State. PHOTO** ($20.00—$25.00)

BACTRIA

308 **APOLLODOTUS I, Soter—185-162 B.C.** AR Square Drachm. **Elephant** walking r. Rev. **Indian bull** r. BMC 6. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($40.00—$50.00)

309 **HERMAEUS—75-55 B.C. AR Tetradrachm.** Diad. bust of Hermaeus to r. Rev. Zeus seated on throne facing. BMC 3. **EF/VF, scarce. PHOTO** ($75.00—$125.00)

310 **—— AR Drachm.** Diad. bust r. Rev. Zeus seated l. on throne. BMC 18. **Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($25.00—$35.00)

311 **—— AE 24.** Diad. bust r. Rev. Zeus seated l. BMC 26. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($20.00—$25.00)

312 **AZES I—90-40 B.C.** AR Tetradrachm. Azes on horseback r. Rev. Zeus stg. l., holds long scepter and thunderbolt. BMC ———. (Similar to BMC 2). **Well struck, Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($50.00—$75.00)

313 **AZILISES 40-15 B.C.** AR Tetradrachm. King on horseback r. Rev. Tyche l. holding brazier and palm branch. BMC 7. Very Fine. ($30.00—$45.00)

314 **—— AZES I and AZILISES**—AR Drachm. Similar to above. **TWO PIECES**—VF/EF. ($20.00—$30.00)

EGYPT—PTOLEMAIC KINGS

315 **PTOLEMY I, Soter—323-284 B.C.** AR Tetradrachm. Paphos mint. Head of Ptolemy I to r. with tiny delta behind ear. Rev. Eagle stg. l. on thunderbolt. BMC 16. Svor. 256. **Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($50.00—$75.00)

316 **—— 315-306 B.C. AR Tetradrachm.** Head of Alexander the Great in elephant's headdress r. Rev. Athena r. in archaic striking position with eagle below. Paphos mint. BMC 20. 196.0 gr. **Choice and nearly Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($200.00—$250.00)

317 **PTOLEMY VI, Philometor—181-146 B.C.** AR Tetradrachm. Diad. portrait of Ptolemy facing r. Rev. Eagle stg. l. on thunderbolt. **Well struck, Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($70.00—$90.00)

318 **PTOLEMY X, Soter II—117-81 B.C.** AR Tetradrachm. Alexandria mint, dated 110—109 B.C. Diad. bust r. Rev. Eagle stg. l. Svor. 1669. BMC 59. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($35.00—$45.00)

319 **CLEOPATRA VII, Philopater—52-30 B.C.** AE 27. Alexandria mint. Diad. portrait of the famous queen to r. Rev. Eagle on thunderbolt. **This is the renowned Cleopatra, associated with Julius Caesar and Mark Antony.** Normally, a very crude issue, this is one of the finest specimens we have seen. **Complete portrait** with the obverse sharper than the reverse. Fine/VG. ($75.00—$100.00)

320 **EGYPTIAN GROUP—5 PIECES IN LOT**—Ptolemy VI AR Tetradrachm (2 pcs); Ptolemy V AE 25 with head of Cleopatra I as Isis (Svor. 1235); Ptolemy VI AE 25 with head of Cleopatra I as Isis (Svor. 1384); Ptolemy VI AE 30 with head of Zeus (Svor. 1424). **5 pieces in lot—Grade Fine and better.** ($60.00—$80.00)

ROMAN EGYPT

The following coins were struck in Alexandria under Roman emperors.

321 **CLAUDIUS—41-54 A.D.—TWO PIECES—**
A. Billon tetradrachm—Claudius head to r. Rev. Messalina as Demeter stg. l. BMC 71. VG.
B. AE Tetradrachm—Claudius hd. r. Rev. Eagle stg. r. on thunderbolt. BMC 90. Choice Very Fine.
Two piece lot ($20.00—$30.00)

322 **NERO—54-68 A.D.—THREE PIECES—**
A. Billon tetradrachm—Radiate bust of Nero r. Rev. Bust of Poppaea r. BMC 122: **Very Fine and scarce.**
B. Billon tetradrachm—Radiate bust of Nero r. Rev. Bust of Sarapis. BMC 156. Fine.
C. Billon tetradrachm—Radiate bust of Nero l. Rev. Laur. head of Tiberius r. BMC 114. Fine/VG
Three piece lot ($40.00—$60.00)

323 **HADRIAN—117-138 A.D.** Billon Tetradrachm. Laur. bust of Hadrian l. Rev Nilus seated l., holding reed and cornucopiae; behind, crocodile. BMC 649. **Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($30.00—$45.00)

324 **ANTONINUS PIUS—138-161 A.D.—TWO PIECES—**
A. Billon Tetradrachm—Laur. bust of Pius r. Rev. Tyche stg. l. BMC 973. Fine.
B. AE 34—Laur. bust of of Pius r. Rev. Isis Pharia stg. r., holding inflated sail. BMC 1115. **Dark patina, Choice Very Fine and scarce.**
Two pieces in lot ($30.00—$45.00)

325 **JULIA PAULA—218-222 A.D.** AE Tetradrachm. Draped bust of the queen r. Rev. Emperor on horse r. BMC 1534. **Very Fine/VG and scarce.** ($20.00—$35.00)

326 **OTACILIA SEVERA—244-249 A.D.** AE Tetradrachm **(most of the original silver wash is still intact).** Draped bust of the queen r. Rev. Homonia stg. l., arm outstretched. BMC 2020. Extra Fine with some corrosion on edge. **PHOTO** ($20.00—$35.00)

327 **TRAJAN DECIUS—249-251 A.D.** AE Tetradrachm **(most of the silver wash is still intact).** Laur. bust of Decius r. Rev. Eagle stg. looking back. BMC 2083. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($15.00—$25.00)

328 **VALERIAN—253-260 A.D.** AE Tetradrachm **(silver wash nearly intact).** Laur. bust of emperor r. Rev. Eagle stg. l. BMC 2146. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($15.00—$25.00)

329 **GALLIENUS—260-268 A.D.** AE Tetradrachm. Laur. bust of emperor r. Rev. Eagle stg. l. BMC 2225. **Extra Fine/VF.** ($15.00—$25.00)

330 **SALONINA—260-268 A.D.** AE Tetradrachm. Draped bust of the queen r. Rev. Eagle stg. l. BMC 2281. **Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($20.00—$35.00)

331 **—— AE Tetradrachm.** Similar to above. BMC 2276. EF/VF. **PHOTO** ($15.00—$20.00)

332 **CLAUDIUS II—268-270 A.D.** AE Tetradrachm. Laur. bust r. Rev. Eagle stg. r. BMC 2332. **Extra Fine.** ($10.00—$20.00)

333 **AURELIAN and VABALLATHUS—270 A.D.** AE Tetradrachm. Laur. bust of Aurelian r. Rev. Laur. bust of Vaballathus r. BMC 2386. **Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($35.00—$50.00)

334 **SEVERINA—271-275 A.D.** AE Tetradrachm. Draped bust of the queen r. Rev. Eagle stg. l. BMC 2380. Very Fine. ($15.00—$20.00)

335 **TACITUS—275-276 A.D.** AE Tetradrachm. Laur. bust of Tacitus r. Rev. Eagle stg. r. BMC 2408. **Very Fine, scarce.** ($15.00—$25.00)

336 **PROBUS—276-282 A.D.—THREE PIECES—**
1. AE Tetradrachm—Laur. bust r. Rev. Nike advancing l. (BMC and Curtis list only Nike to r.). Very Fine.
2. AE Tetradrachm—Laur. bust r. Rev. Eagle stg. l. BMC 2433. EF.
3. AE Tetradrachm—Laur. bust r. Rev. Eagle stg. BMC 2434. VF.

Three pieces in lot ($20.00—$30.00)

337 **NUMERIAN—283-284 A.D.** AE Tetradrachm. Laur. bust r. Rev. Athena seated l. holds Nike and scepter. BMC 2465. **Very Fine and scarce.** ($15.00—$25.00)

338 **DIOCLETIAN—284-305 A.D.—TWO PIECES—**
1. AE Tetradrachm—Laur. bust r. Rev. Tyche recumbent l., wears modius, holds rudder. BMC 2527. VF.
2. AE Tetradrachm—Laur. bust r. Rev. Eagle stg. l. BMC 2531. VF.

Two pieces in lot ($15.00—$25.00)

339 **MAXIMIANUS—286-310 A.D.—FIVE PIECES—**
1. AE Tetradrachm—Laur. bust r. Rev. Herakles. BMC 2549 var. **Extra Fine.**
2. AE Tetradrachm—Laur. bust r. Rev. Nike advancing r. BMC 2574. **Extra Fine.**
3. AE Tetradrachm—Laur. bust r. Rev. Nike advancing r. BMC 2573. Very Fine.
4. AE Tetradrachm—Laur. bust r. Rev. Elpis stg. BMC 2555. Very Fine.
5. AE Tetradrachm—Laur. bust r. Rev. Eirene stg. l. BMC 1783. Fine and scarce.

Five pieces in lot ($25.00—$40.00)

EGYPTIAN COLLECTION

340 **COLLECTION OF 13 DIFFERENT ALEXANDRIAN TETRADRACHMS.**
1. **Nero**—Laur. bust r. Rev. Emperor seated l. BMC 154. Nice VF.
2. **Hadrian**—Laur. bust r. Rev. Bust of Sarapis. BMC 609. VF.
3. **Antoninus Pius**—Laur. bust r. Rev. Athena. BMC 941. Fine.
4. **Severus Alexander**—Laur. bust r. Rev. Eagle. BMC 1694. Fine
5. **Philip I**—Laur. bust r. Rev. Eagle. BMC 1992. Fine.
6. **Valerian**—Laur. bust r. Rev. Eagle. BMC 2142. VF
7. **Gallienus**—Laur. bust r. Rev. Eagle. BMC 2230. EF.
8. **Salonina**—Draped bust r. Rev. Dikaiosyne seated. BMC 2248. EF.
9. **Claudius II**—Laur. bust r. Rev. Dikaiosyne seated. BMC 2316. VF.
10. **Probus**—Laur. bust r. Rev. Nike advancing. BMC 2421. VF.
11. **Carinus**—Laur. bust r. Rev. Nike. BMC 2457. VG.
12. **Diocletian**—Laur. bust r. Rev. Zeus stg. BMC 2475. VF.
13. **Maximianus**—Laur. bust r. Rev. Eirene stg. l. BMC 2551. EF.

All 13 coins sold as one lot. An interesting offering. ($100.00—$150.00)

MISCELLANEOUS GREEK COLLECTIONS

341 **FOUR PIECE BRONZE GROUP**
1. **Syracuse 287-278 B.C.** AE 23. Female hd. r. Rev. Eagle stg. VF.
2. **Macedon 359-336 B.C.** AE 18. **Philip II.** Apollo r. Rev. Youth on horse. VG.
3. **Amisus 2nd-1st Cent. B.C.** AE 20. Dionysos hd. r. Rev. Cista mystica. Fine.
4. **Pontus 2nd-1st Cent. B.C.** AE 20. Gorgon hd. facing. Rev. Nike r. holding palm. Fine.

All 4 coins sold as one lot. ($25.00—$35.00)

Be sure your name is on our mailing list to receive the catalogue of our next sale.

342 **11 PIECE SILVER AND BRONZE GROUP**

4 different Parthian silver drachms, unattributed, Fine and better.
2 different Carthage bronze coins, circa 2nd century B.C. VG and VF.
Syria 145-142 B.C. AR Drachm of Antiochus VI, VG and scarce.
Bithynia—Prusias II 180-149 B.C. AE 20. BMC 8. Fine.
Argos 468-421 B.C. AR Hemidrachm. Wolf. Rev. Incuse. Fine
Dyrrachacium 229-100 B.C. AR Drachm. Cow. Rev. Pattern. VG.
Egypt—247-222 B.C. AE 42, large bronze. Zeus. Rev. Eagle. Fine.
An interesting mixed group and worth retail $175.00 or more.
11 Piece group sold as one lot. **($125.00—$175.00)**

343 **46 PIECE GREEK BRONZE COLLECTION—Includes 4 silver pieces. All different and all identifiable. Unattributed lot with many interesting types. Condition ranges from Very Good to Very Fine. A worthwhile group that should realize in excess of $150.00** **($150.00—$250.00)**

344 **52 PIECE GREEK BRONZE COLLECTION**——Consisting of mainly Greek issues with some Roman colonial and imperial bronzes. All different and all identifiable. Unattributed group with the condition ranging from good to Very Fine. ($100.00—$200.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

AES GRAVE SERIES (Bronze)

345 **TRIENS—269-222 B.C.** Thunderbolt with two pellets on each side. Rev. Thunderbolt with club and two pellets on each side. Syd. 72. Hab. T. 29,6. **Well struck, attractive green patina and Choice Very Fine. RARE. PHOTO** ($200.00—$300.00)

346 **TRIENS—222-205 B.C.** Head of Minerva helmeted to l. with four pellets below. Rev. Prow of ship with four pellets below. Syd. 80. Hab. T. 17,6. **Attractive brown patina and Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($175.00—$275.00)

347 **SEXTANS—222-205 B.C. (UMBRIA—Tuder).** Almond shaped. Club or fish spine. Rev. Two pellets (mark of value). BMC 3. **Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($100.00—$125.00)

STRUCK COINAGE (Silver)

348 **Didrachm (Quadrigatus)—Romano-Campanian 222-187 B.C.** Head of Janus, laur., with side curls. Rev. Jupiter hurling thunderbolt, Victory in fast quad. r.; below, ROMA incuse on raised tablet. 101.6 gr. **Syd. 64. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($150.00—$200.00)

349 **—— Similar to above. Fine.** ($70.00—$100.00)

350 **—— Similar to above;** however, struck on a smaller flan. Reverse, ROMA is raised on outlined tablet. B. 24, BMC 101. Syd. 65. 78.8 gr. Slightly off-centered, otherwise Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.00—$125.00)

351 **Drachm (Half-Quadrigatus)—222-187 B.C.** Similar to above. Rev. Roma in relief. Syd. 67. 49.0 gr. A companion piece to lot #348. **Choice Very Fine and scarcer than the quadrigatus. PHOTO** ($150.00—$200.00)

The following Roman Republican coins are arranged in alphabetical order according to the moneyer's family name.

352 **AEMILIA—Mn. Aemilius Lepidus—109 B.C.** AR Denarius. Laur. female hd. r. Rev. Equestrian statue on triple arch. **Syd. 554.** Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($25.00—$35.00)

353 **—— Paullus Aemilius Lepidus—55 B.C.** AR Denarius. Veiled and diad. hd. of Concord r. Rev. L. Aemilius Paullus on r., Perseus and his two sons as prisoners. **Syd. 926. Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($27.50–$37.50)

354 **ANTONIA—Q. Antonius Balbus—81 B.C.** AR Denarius. Head of Jupiter r. Rev. Victory in quadriga. **Syd. 742b.** Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($20.00–$25.00)

355 **CAECILIA—Q. Metellus, Pius Scipio, and Crassus Junianus—47-46 B.C.** AR Denarius. Genius of Africa (Sekhet) with head of lion stg. holding ankh. Rev. Victory stg. l. holding caduceus and shield. **Historically significant. Syd. 1050 (R-6). FINE and VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($60.00–$100.00)

356 **CORNELIA—Cn. Lentulus—87 B.C.** AR Quinarius. Laur. head of Jupiter r. Rev. Victory stg. r., placing wreath on trophy. **Syd. 703. Extra Fine, PHOTO** ($35.00–$50.00)

357 **FURIA—M. Fourius Philus—110-108 B.C.** AR Denarius. Laur. Janus head. Rev. Roma stg. l. placing wreath on trophy. **Syd. 529.** Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

358 **HERENNIA—M. Herennius—101 B.C.** AR Denarius. Diad. head of Pietas r. Rev. Anphinomus carrying his father. **Syd. 567. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($27.50–$37.50)

359 **HOSTILIA—L. Hostilius Saserna—48 B.C.** AR Denarius. Hd. of Gallia r., hair long and disheveled, Gaulish trumpet behind. Rev. Diana of Ephesus facing with stag and spear. **Syd. 953 (R-3). Choice Very Fine and Scarce. PHOTO** ($30.00–$45.00)

360 **MAMILIA—C. Mamilius Limetanus—82.81 B.C.** AR Denarius. Serrated edge. Bust of Mercury r., caduceus behind. Rev. Ulysses walking r., his dog before. **Syd. 741.** Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

361 **PAPIA—L. Papius—78-77 B.C.** AR Denarius. Head of Juno Sospita r., wearing goat skin headdress. Rev. Gryphon prancing r. **Syd. 773. Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($40.00–$60.00)

362 **POBLICIA—C. Poblicius Q.f.—78-77 B.C.** AR Denarius. Serrated edge. Bust of Roma r., two feathers on helmet. Rev. Hercules l. strangling the Nemean lion; club at his feet. **Syd. 768.** Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

363 **PORCIA—M. Porcius Cato—93-91 B.C.** AR Quinarius. Young head r., with ivy wreath. Rev. Victory seated r., holding patera and palm. **Syd. 597.** Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

364 **POSTUMIA—A. Albinus, L. Metellus, and C. Malleolus—92-91 B.C.** AR Denarius. Laur. hd. of Apollo r. Rev. Roma seated on shields, being crowned by Victory **Syd. 611.** Attractive toning, slightly off-centered, **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($40.00–$50.00)

365 **VALERIA—L. Valerius Flaccus—103 B.C.** AR Denarius. Bust of Victory r. Rev. Mars walking l., before him, flamen's cap; behind, corn ear. **Syd. 565.** Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($27.50–$37.50)

366 **—— L. Valerius Acisculus—45 B.C.** AR Denarius. Head of Apollo Soranus r., pick-axe behind. Rev. Valeria Luperca on heifer r., holding veil. **Syd. 998 (R-3).** Off-centered, otherwise Extra Fine. ($20.00–$35.00)

367 **VOLTEIA—M. Volteius M.f.—78 B.C.**—AR Denarius. Bust of Attis or young Corybas draped r., wearing laurel helmet, caduceus behind. Rev. Cybele in chariot r. drawn by two lions. **Syd. 777 var (R-3). Extra Fine and SCARCE. PHOTO** ($90.00–$125.00)

368 **LOT OF 10 DIFFERENT ROMAN REPUBLICAN —— 9 various denarii and one quinarius. Different types and grade from Fine to Very Fine.** ($90.00–$125.00)

ROMAN IMPERATORIAL COINAGE

369 **POMPEY THE GREAT—42-38 B.C.** AR Denarius. Portrait of Pompey r. between capis and lituus. Rev. Neptune l. between the Catanean brothers. Syd. 1344. C-17. Clear portrait. VF/Fine. **PHOTO** ($125.00—$175.00)

370 —— **AR Denarius. Bare head of Pompey the Great r.,** before, trident, below, dolphin. Rev. Q. NASIDIV, war galley r.; above, star. C-20. Syd. 1350. **About Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($200.00—$300.00)

371 **JULIUS CAESAR—42 B.C.** AR Denarius. Laur. head of Julius Caesar r., between, laurel branch and caduceus. Rev. L. LIVINEIVS, above charging bull. Syd. 1106. C-27. **Very Fine** with some light pitting. **RARE. PHOTO** ($175.00—$225.00)

372 —— **54-44 B.C. AR Denarius.** Struck in Africa. DICT. ITER in front of Ceres to r., wearing corn wreath; behind, COS. TERT. Rev. Sacrificial implements. **Ex. Sol Alexander coll.** C-4. Syd. 1023. **Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($75.00—$100.00)

373 —— **A similar specimen.** Choice Extra Fine with slight flan crack noticeable on reverse at 12:00. **PHOTO** ($60.00—$90.00)

374 —— **AR Denarius.** Elephant r., trampling on serpent, **CAESAR** in ex. Rev. Simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. C-49. Syd. 1006. Off-centered, otherwise VF. ($30.00—$45.00)

375 **CASSIUS—42 B.C.—One of the assassins of Julius Caesar.** AR Denarius. Diad. head of Liberty r. Rev. Jug and lituus, LENTVLVS SPINT below. C-4. Syd. 1307. **Choice Very Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($75.00—$125.00)

376 **AHENOBARBUS—41-40 B.C.** AR Denarius. Bare head of Ahenobarbus r. Rev. Trophy on prow of galley. **Syd. 1177 (R-5).** Test cut on edge and a somewhat rough planchet, nevertheless a bold portrait and in otherwise Very Fine condition. **EXTREMELY RARE and very important. PHOTO** ($150.00—$200.00)

377 **MARK ANTONY—43 B.C. AR Denarius.** Portrait of Antony bare headed to r. Rev. Small head of Sol in temple. Syd. 1168. Ex. Massachusetts Historical Society coll. **Excellent portrait of Antony and Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($150.00—$200.00)

378 —— **32-31 B.C. AR Legionary Denarius.** Praetorian galley r. Rev. **LEG. XVI.** Legionary eagle between two standards. Syd. 1236. This and the following three coins were struck by Antony for the use of his fleet and legions against his struggle with Octavian in the battle of Actium. Fine. ($15.00—$20.00)

379 —— **LEG. XVIII.** Syd. 1240. Unusually well struck and Choice Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($50.00—$60.00)

380 —— **LEG. XX.** Syd. 1243. Very Fine. ($25.00—$35.00)

381 —— **LEG. XXIII.** Syd. 1246. Ex. Massachusetts Historical Society coll. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($35.00—$50.00)

382 **MARK ANTONY AND OCTAVIAN (Augustus)—40-39 B.C.** AR Denarius. Bare head of Mark Antony r. Rev. Bare head of Octavian r. Syd. 1180-1192. **Both portraits clear.** Nice Fine. **PHOTO** ($50.00—$75.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL AND COLONIAL COINS
(For Alexandrian struck issues, see EGYPT)

383 **AUGUSTUS—27 B.C.-14 A.D.** AR Denarius. Bare head of Augustus r. Rev. Arch of Triumph with four horses. C-123. A lightly scratched cross in right field. **An outstanding portrait! Nearly Mint State. RARE. PHOTO** ($150.00—$200.00)

384 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Bull butting r. C-155. R.I.C. 338. **Choice Very Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($125.00—$175.00)

385 —— **AR Denarius.** Similar to above but **bare bust of Augustus r.** Rev. Bull butting l. C-158. R.I.C. 335. **Very Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($75.00–$100.00)

386 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Caius and Lucius Caesars stg. facing, shields and spears between them; above, between the spears, simpulum and lituus. C-43. R.I.C. 350. **SUPERB EXTRA FINE thus RARE. PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

387 —— **AR Denarius. Similar to above. VF/EF. PHOTO** ($100.00–$150.00)

388 —— **AR Denarius.** Similar to above. Fine cond. ($30.00–$40.00)

389 —— **AR Denarius.** Bare head of Augustus l. Rev. Diana Venatrix stg. towards l., looking r.; at her side, dog l.; **SICIL** in ex. C-146a. BMC 172. **Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($70.00–$100.00)

390 —— **AR Denarius.** Bare head of emperor r. Rev. **SIGNIS RECEPTIS** above and below **S.P.Q.R.** around shield inscribed **CL. V,** Roman eagle on l. and standard on r. **On the restoration of the Roman standard by the Parthians.** C-265. R.I.C. 305. Two tiny bankerstamps on neck. **Lovely style and Very Fine. RARE. PHOTO** ($60.00–$90.00)

391 —— **AR Denarius of Q. Rustius. (19-16 B.C.)** Conjoined busts of Fortuna Victrix and Fortuna Felix r., on base between two ram heads. Rev. **CAESARI AVGVSTO EX.SC,** altar on which, **FOR.RE.** R.I.C. 96. C-513. **Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($60.00–$100.00)

392 —— **AR Quinarius.** Bare head of Augustus r. Rev. **ASIA RECEPTA**, Victory stg. l. on cista mystica. **On the subjection of the Province of Asia in 30 B.C.** C-14. RIC 18. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

393 —— **AE Dupondius.** Radiate bust of Augustus l. with **DIVVS AVGVSTVS** around. Rev. Augustus seated l. RIC 8. C-87. **Struck by Caligula.** Choice Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

394 —— **AE Dupondii-TWO PIECES**—Radiate bust l. Rev. Augustus seated l. C-87. **Together with another:** Radiate bust l., star above hd. Rev. Livia seated r. C-244. **First coin Fine, the second Very Fine.** Both are commemorative issues struck after his death. **TWO PIECES IN LOT.** ($30.00–$45.00)

395 —— **AGRIPPA—12 B.C.** AE As. Laur. bust of Agrippa l. Rev. Neptune stg. l. C-3. Nearly Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($30.00–$45.00)

396 —— **Colonial issue of NEMAUSUS. AE 25.** Augustus and Agrippa portraits back to back. Rev. Crocodile r., chained to palm. C-7. Fine. ($20.00–$35.00)

397 **TIBERIUS—14-37 A.D.** AR Denarius. Laur. bust of Tiberius r. Rev. Livia, mother of Tiberius, holding branch and scepter. C-16. The famed **"Tribute Penny" of the bible.** Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($60.00–$70.00)

398 —— **AE As.** Laur. bust of Tiberius l. Rev. Winged caduceus divides large S C. **Ex. Sol Alexander coll.** C-22. Struck during life time of Christ. Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

399 **DRUSUS—22 A.D.** AE As. Bare head of Drusus to l. Rev. Legend around large S.C. C-2. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($30.00–$50.00)

400 **ANTONIA—39 B.C. (Daughter of Mark Antony). AR Denarius. Draped bust r., wreath of corn. Rev. Two torches joined with a garland. C-5. RIC 81. Excellent portrait and well struck. VERY FINE AND VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($350.00–$450.00)**

401 **AGRIPPINA SENIOR—33 A.D. (Wife of Germanicus).** AE Sesterius. Draped bust of Agrippina r. Rev. Carpentum drawn by two mules. RIC 42. C-1. **Bold portrait** and attractive reddish brown patina. VF/Fine. **PHOTO** ($100.00–$150.00)

402 **CALIGULA—37-41 A.D.** AR Denarius. Bare head of Caligula r. Rev. Radiate head of Augustus r. between two stars. RIC 9. C-9. **Fine with a bold portrait.** RARE. ($150.00–$200.00)

403 —— **AE As.** Bare head of emperor l. Rev. Vesta seated l. C-27. **Chocolate brown patina. Very Fine. PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

404 —— **AE As—TWO PIECES—**
1. Bare bust of **Caligula I.** Rev. Vesta. C-27.
2. Bare bust of **Claudius I.** Rev. Liberty. C-47.
Both pieces grade Fine. ($45.00—$60.00)

405 —— **AE Quadrans—On the repeal of the sales tax.** Cap of Liberty within legend. Rev. Legend. C-5. Fine; **together with an AE As of Claudius.** Bare bust I. Rev. Emperor stg. C-14. Fine. **TWO PIECES IN LOT.** ($15.00—$20.00)

406 **CLAUDIUS—41-54 A.D.** AR Denarius. Laur. bust of Claudius r. Rev. Constantia seated I. on curule chair. C-6. **Choice Very Fine and Rare. PHOTO** ($250.00—$350.00)

407 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. head r. Rev. Pax, as Nemesis, walking r., holding caduceus and preceded by serpent. C-51. **Nice Fine. PHOTO** ($150.00—$200.00)

408 **NERO—54-68 A.D.** AR Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Salus seated I. C-314. RIC 52. **Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($75.00—$125.00)

409 ——**AR Denarius.** Laur. fat bust of Nero to r. Rev. **Military standards with eagle on top.** Fine. **PHOTO** ($40.00—$50.00)

410 —— **AE Sestertius.** Laur. bust left. Rev. Roma seated I., holding Victory and parazonium. C-261. RIC 207. **Rich dark greenish brown patina. Choice Very Fine and most attractive. RARE in this condition. PHOTO** ($250.00—$300.00)

411 —— **AE Sestertius.** Laur. bust left. Rev. Roma seated I. holding Victory in r. hand. C-273. **Bold Very Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($75.00—$125.00)

412 —— **AE Dupondius.** Laur. bust of Nero r. Rev. Securitas seated r. before altar with flame. C-324. **Rich dark green patina and very attractive. Very Fine. PHOTO** ($50.00—$75.00)

413 —— **AE As.** Laur. bust of Nero r. Rev. Temple of Janus with closed doors. C-171. RIC 198. **Lovely rich dark green patina and nearly Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($50.00—$75.00)

414 **GALBA—68-69 A.D.** AR Denarius. Large laur. bust of Galba r. Rev. Livia stg. I. C-55. **Choice Portrait. Nice Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($100.00—$150.00)

415 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust of Galba I. Rev. Libertas stg. I., holding pileus and scepter, C---. RIC---. **Unusual Spanish portrait of Galba. Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($125.00—$175.00)

416 —— **AE Sestertius. Laur., draped bust r. Rev. Liberty stg. I., holding scepter and pileus. C-131. Rich dark brown patina, well struck and perfectly centered. This specimen is the finest we've ever handled or seen. SUPERB EXTRA FINE and should realize over four figures—a magnificent jewel and one of the highlights of the sale. PHOTO** **($1000.00——UP)**

417 —— **AE AS.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Libertas stg. I. C-103. RIC 58. Nice Fine and scarce. ($30.00—$50.00)

418 **OTHO—69 A.D.** AR Denarius. Bare head of Otho r. Rev. Victory advancing I. C-24. RIC 16. Although the complete legend is not entirely on flan, this is one of the **finest portraits of Otho we have seen on any coin. Fine style and Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($200.00—$300.00)

419 **VITELLIUS—69 A.D.** AR Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Victory seated I., holding patera and palm. C-121. RIC 26. **Complete legends. Very Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($70.00—$100.00)

420 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Tripod with dolphin above and raven beneath. C-111. RIC 24. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($70.00—$90.00)

421 —— **AR Denarius.** Bare head r. Rev. Concordia seated I. C-21. RIC 2. Fine and scarce. ($50.00—$70.00)

422 **VESPASIAN—69-79 A.D. AR Denarius struck at Ephesus in 71 A.D. Laur. bust of emperor r. Rev. Turreted head of Peace r. C-293 (20 fr). RIC 334. Slightly off-centered, otherwise About Extra Fine and EXTREMELY RARE. PHOTO** **($175.00—$250.00)**

423 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust l. Rev. Modius and seven ears of corn. Struck in 78 A.D. C-215. RIC 110. **Extra Fine thus scarce. PHOTO** ($30.00—$45.00)

424 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Eagle on altar. C-120. RIC 99. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($20.00—$30.00)

425 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Securitas seated l., feet on stool, l. arm on chair. RIC 91. C-367. **Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($20.00—$30.00)

426 —— **AE Sestertius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Roma stg. l. C-419. Dark green patina. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($45.00—$65.00)

427 **TITUS—79-81 A.D.** AR Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Figure stg. on a column, holding spear. C-272. RIC 10. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($25.00—$35.00)

428 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. **Elephant l.** Struck in 80 A.D. C-303. RIC 22a. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($25.00—$35.00)

429 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Ceres stg. l. C-31. RIC 219. Fine. ($15.00—$25.00)

430 —— **AE As.** Laur. bust r. Rev. **PROVIDENT S.C.** Altar. C-174. RIC 655. Rich greenish brown patina. **Choice Very Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($50.00—$75.00)

431 —— **AE As.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Pax stg. l. holding caduceus and olive-branch. Fine. ($15.00—$25.00)

JUDAEAN REFERENCE COINS

432 **VESPASIAN—69-79 A.D. AR Denarius. Struck in Ephesus.** Laur. hd. r. Rev. **PACI AVGVSTAE,** Victory advancing r. carrying wreath and palm branch. In field, **ERE** (Monogram of mint city of Ephesus). C-281. Ex. Massachusetts Historical Society coll. **Commemorating victory over Judaea in 71 A.D. Choice, nearly Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($100.00—$125.00)

433 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Sow stg. to l. with her young. C-213. RIC 109. Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($100.00—$150.00)

"The sow was the emblem of the famous Xth Legion led by Titus who sacked Jerusalem after the First Revolt. Their standard bearing the pig was set up on the ruins, which was doubly abominable to the defeated Jews. This silver piece undoubtedly circulated there at the time." (Moneys of the Bible—by R.S. Yeoman).

434 —— **AE Sestertius.** Laur. hd. r. Rev. **IVDAEA CAPTA,** Emperor stg. l. of palm tree; Judaea seated r. mourning. C-232. **Commemorates the capture of Judaea.** Ex. Massachusetts Historical Society coll. Very Good. ($75.00—$100.00)

435 **TITUS—79-81 A.D.** AR Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. **Sow stg. to l. with her young.** C-104. RIC 220. Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($100.00—$150.00)

Same description as lot # 433.

436 —— **AE As.** Laur. bust r. Rev. **VICTORIA NAVALIS,** Victory r. on prow of vessel carrying wreath. C-637. **Commemorating naval victory over Judaea.** Fine and RARE. ($50.00—$75.00)

437 **NERVA—96-98 A.D. AE Sestertius. Laur. bust of Nerva r. Rev. FISCI IVADICI CALVMNIA SUBLATA; palm tree standing. Issued on the levy of the Jewish tax in 97 A.D. A most important coin and VERY RARE. This piece is equal to the finest we have handled. Fine. PHOTO** **($300.00—$350.00)**

438 **DOMITIAN—81-96 A.D. AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm struck in Ephesus. Laur. head of Domitian r. Rev. Altar with two doors divides DIVO . . . VESP. C-95. RIC T75. BMC T150. Very Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($200.00—$250.00)**

439 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Minerva stg. r. on prow of ship brandishing spear. C-251. RIC 139. **Well struck and simply a SUPERB MINT STATE SPECIMEN. RARE. PHOTO** ($125.00—$175.00)

440 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Column inscribed LVD/SAEC/FEC; all within oak-wreath. C-70 (20 fr). RIC 115. **Choice Very Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($75.00—$100.00)

441 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Minerva stg. l. holding javelin. C-259. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($25.00—$35.00)

442 —— **AE Dupondius.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Fortuna stg. l. hand on prow and holding cornucopiae. C-133. RIC 407. Rich chocolate brown patina. **Choice condition and very pleasing.** EF/VF. **PHOTO** ($50.00—$70.00)

443 —— **GROUP OF THREE DIFFERENT—**

1. AR Denarius. Bust r. Rev. Minerva. C-66. Fine.
2. **AE Sestertius.** Bust l. Rev. Minerva. C-561. **Fine and RARE.**
3. AE Dupondius. Bust r. Rev. Minerva. C-585. Fine.

THREE PIECES IN LOT ($50.00—$75.00)

444 **TRAJAN—98-117 A.D. AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Six ears of corn tied in a bundle. C-50. RIC 715. **Very Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($150.00—$200.00)

445 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Trajan stg. on l., facing r., receiving globe from Nerva stg. before him. C-319 (20 fr.), RIC 28. **Historically important. Full legends and perfectly centered. Very Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($125.00—$175.00)

446 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Virtus stg. r. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($25.00—$35.00)

447 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Genius stg. l. holding patera and ears of corn. C-396. RIC 180. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($25.00—$35.00)

448 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Legionary eagle between two standards. C-577. RIC 294. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($20.00—$30.00)

449 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Winged Victory, C-74. **Another:** AR Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Equity stg. l. C-85. **Both pieces Choice Very Fine. TWO PIECES** ($20.00—$35.00)

450 —— **AE Sestertius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Justice seated l. C-636. Attractive dark brown patina with some light spots on reverse. **Choice VF/Fine. PHOTO** ($75.00—$100.00)

451 —— **AE As. Laur. bust r. Rev. Legionary eagle between standards. C-579. Rich chocolate brown patina. Struck in high relief and simply a magnificent specimen. Nearly MINT STATE and SUPERB. PHOTO** **($250.00—$300.00)**

452 —— **AE Quadrans.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Female stg. l., holding ears of corn. **Struck for the mines of Dardania.** RIC 704. C-139. **Extra Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($125.00—$175.00)

453 —— **Colonial issue of CAPPADOCIA-Caesarea.** AR Drachm. Bust of Trajan r. Rev. **Camel** walking l. BMC 65. Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($25.00—$35.00)

454 **HADRIAN—117-138 A.D.** AR Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Pietas stg. over altar. C-1030. RIC 257. Steel grey toning. **MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($100.00—$150.00)

455 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. **AFRICA,** Africa reclining l. with scorpion in hand and prow of ship in field. C-138 var. **Commemorates Hadrian's travels. Well struck and Superb Extra Fine, scarce. PHOTO** ($65.00—$85.00)

456 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Hilaritas stg. C-816. **Superb, practically MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($65.00–$85.00)

457 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. **AEGYPTO,** Egypt reclining l., holding sistrum, Ibis at feet. C-99. **Comm. Hadrian's travels.** Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($45.00–$65.00)

458 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. **RESTITUTORI HISPANIAE,** Hadrian stg. l., receives olive branch from kneeling Spain. C-1260. **Comm. Hadrian's travels.** Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($35.00–$45.00)

459 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Justice seated l.; **Another.** AR Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Diana stg. r. **Both pieces Very Fine. TWO PIECES.** ($20.00–$25.00)

460 —— **AE Sestertius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Annona stg. r. with modius and cornucopiae. C-184. RIC 549. **Attractive light brown patina and Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

461 —— **AE Sestertius.** Large laur. bust r. Rev. Equity stg. l. with scales. C-385. RIC 637. Large attractive portrait. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($35.00–$50.00)

462 ——**Orichalcum Dupondius.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Pietas stg. l. over altar. RIC 601b. **Sharp Very Fine.** ($20.00–$30.00)

463 —— **AE As.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Galley traveling l. RIC 719. Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($30.00–$40.00)

464 **SABINA—wife of Hadrian.** AR Denarius. Diad. bust r. Rev. Juno stg. l. C-43. **Very Fine and scarce.** ($25.00–$35.00)

465 —— **AE Sestertius.** Draped bust of the queen r. Rev. Pietas seated l. C-48. RIC 1029. **Excellent portrait.** Light brown patina and very attractive. **Choice Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

466 **AELIUS—136-138 A.D.** AR Denarius. Bare bust r. Rev. Concordia stg. l., holding patera and cornucopiae. C-146. Nice Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($40.00–$55.00)

467 —— **Colonial issue of PONTUS-Amisus.** AR Drachm. Bare head r. Rev. Dikaiosyne stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. BMC 94. Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($40.00–$55.00)

468 **ANTONINUS PIUS—138-161 A.D.** AR Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Ceres seated l., holding corn ears and scepter. C-973. **Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

469 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. **Octastyle temple.** C-804. RIC 290a. Choice Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($30.00–$40.00)

470 —— **AR Denarius. DIVVS ANTONINVS.** Bare head of Pius r. Rev. **DIVO PIO,** Emperor seated l. holding olive branch and scepter. C-352. Memorial issue struck after his death. **Magnificent iridescent toning and SUPERB MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($50.00–$80.00)

471 —— **AR Denarii—GROUP OF THREE**

1. Laur. bust r. Rev. Vesta stg. C-197.
2. Laur. bust r. Rev. Roma seated l. C-697.
3. Laur. bust r. Rev. Liberalitas stg. l. C-939.

All three pieces grade Very Fine. 3 PIECE LOT. ($25.00–$35.00)

472 —— **THREE PIECE BRONZE LOT—**

1. Sestertius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Fides stg. C-426.
2. Dupondius. Radiate bust r. Rev. Pietas stg. C-625.
3. Dupondius. Radiate bust r. Rev. Victory stg. C-435.

All three pieces grade about Very Fine. 3 PIECE LOT. ($35.00–$50.00)

473 **ANTONINUS PIUS and MARCUS AURELIUS**—AR Denarius. Laur. bust of A. Pius r. Rev. Bare head of M. Aurelius r. C-236. Fine and scarce. ($20.00–$30.00)

474 **FAUSTINA SENIOR—wife of Antoninus Pius**—AR Denarius. Draped bust r. Rev. Aeternitas stg. with veil blown out around her, holding globe. C-32. RIC 351. **Superb MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($40.00–$60.00)

475 **—— AR Denarius.** Draped bust r. Rev. Peacock walking r. C-176. RIC 384. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($20.00–30.00)

476 **——TWO PIECE LOT—**

1. AR Denarius. Draped bust r. Rev. Aeternitas stg. C-26.
2. AE As. Draped bust r. Rev. Ceres stg. C-80.

First coin Choice Very Fine; second Fine. 2 PIECES. ($20.00–$30.00)

477 **MARCUS AURELIUS—161-180 A.D.** AR Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Fortuna stg. l., hand on prow of ship. C-136. RIC 215. **Superb MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($40.00–$60.00)

478 **—— AE Sestertius. Laur. bust r. Rev. VICT GERMA IMPVI COS III SC; all within laurel wreath. C-995. BMC 1455. Beautiful dark brown patina. SUPERB EXTRA FINE and thus rare. PHOTO** **($250.00–$300.00)**

479 **—— DENOMINATION SET OF FOUR—**

A. AR Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Equity stg. C-882.
B. AE Sestertius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Pietas. RIC 964.
C. AE Dupondius. Radiate bust r. Rev. Roma seated.
D. AE As. Bare bust r. Rev. Abundance stg.

Group grades from Fine to Very Fine. 4 PIECE LOT. ($35.00–$50.00)

480 **—— Colonial issue of CAPPADOCIA-Caesarea.** AR Didrachm. Laur. bust of Aurelius to r. Rev. Mt. Argaeus, on summit, male figure; animal on r. slope, tree on l. slope. BMC 176. **Extra Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

481 **FAUSTINA JUNIOR—wife of Marcus Aurelius.** AR Denarius. Draped bust r. Rev. Hilaritas stg. C-111. **Superb, about MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($40.00–$50.00)

482 **—— AR Denarius.** Draped bust of unusual style to r. Rev. Venus stg. l., holding apple and rudder. C-266. RIC 517a. **Interesting portrait and unusual. Extra Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($40.00–$50.00)

483 **—— AE Sestertius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Peacock in full splendor. C-72 scarce; Another, **AE As.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Diana stg. C-86. The first nearly Very Fine, the second is fine. **TWO PIECES.** ($35.00–$50.00)

484 **—— AE As. DIVA FAUSTINA PIA.** Draped bust r. Rev. Crescent with seven stars. C-213. Choice reddish brown patina. **EXTRA FINE and scarce. PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

485 **LUCIUS VERUS—161-169 A.D.** AR Denarius. Bare bust r. Rev. Providence stg. l. C-155. **Sharp portrait.** Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($20.00–$30.00)

486 **—— Colonial issue of CAPPADOCIA-Caesarea.** AR Didrachm (debased). Bare head r. Rev. Mt. Argaeus surmounted by a star. BMC 193. Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

487 **LUCILLA—wife of Lucius Verus**—AR Denarius. Draped bust r. Rev. Concordia seated l. holding patera. C-6b. **Superb and NEARLY MINT STATE. An outstanding specimen! PHOTO** ($125.00–$175.00)

488 **—— AR Denarius.** Draped bust r. Rev. Venus. Nice Fine. Scarce. ($20.00–$30.00)

489 **—— AE Sestertius.** Draped bust r. Rev. Juno seated l. C-37. RIC 1747. Light green patina. Fine and very scarce. ($30.00–$45.00)

490 **COMMODUS—177-192 A.D.** AR Denarius. Laur. bearded bust r. Rev. Abundance stg. l. holding caduceus and cornucopiae, star below. **Choice and nearly Mint State thus very scarce. PHOTO** ($50.00–$60.00)

491 **—— AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Providence stg. l. pointing to globe. C-804. Lightly toned, **choice and nearly Mint State. PHOTO** ($50.00–$60.00)

492 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Fides stg. l. holding standard and cornucopiae; star in field. C-583a. RIC 233. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($35.00–$45.00)

493 **CRISPINA—wife of Commodus**—AR Denarius. Draped bust r. Rev. Ceres stg. l., holding corn ears and torch. C-1. RIC 276. Extra Fine/Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($20.00–$30.00)

494 —— **AR Denarius. COMMODUS**—Youthful portrait r. Rev. Salus seated l. C-779. Another: AR Denarius of **CRISPINA**—Draped bust r. Rev. Venus stg. C-35. **Both pieces grade sharp Very Fine-TWO PIECES** ($30.00–$40.00)

495 **PERTINAX—193 A.D.—A reign of only 86 days. AR Denarius. Laur. bust of the emperor r. Rev. Ops seated l. C-33. Very Fine with an unusually bold portrait. RARE. PHOTO** **($225.00–$275.00)**

496 —— **AE Sestertius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Fortuna stg. holding rudder and cornucopiae. C-15. RIC 15. **Fine with a clear portrait. VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($100.00–$150.00)

497 **CLODIUS ALBINUS—195-197 A.D.** AR Denarius, as **Caesar.** Bare head of Albinus r. Rev. Minerva stg. l. C-48. Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

498 —— **AR Denarius, as Augustus.** Laur. bust of Albinus r. Rev. Clasped hands holding legionary eagle. C-24. **Well struck and Superb. Nearly Mint State. PHOTO** ($175.00–$225.00)

499 —— **AR Denarius, as Augustus.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Victory stg. l. on a globe, holding palm and globe. C-82. Fine-Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

BALANCE OF ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

CONTINUED ON LOT 2169

* IMPORTANT *

THE BALANCE OF THE ANCIENT ROMAN COINS (and Medieval) WILL BE SOLD SUNDAY, JUNE 18th at 12:00 NOON

SEE LOTS 2169 thru 2423

SECOND SESSION

FRIDAY EVENING, JUNE 16, 1972 – 7:30 P.M. SHARP – LOTS # 500 thru 1036

IN THE ASSEMBLY ROOM

AT THE LOS ANGELES HILTON HOTEL, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Mexican Gold Coins

COLONIAL GOLD COINS

½ ESCUDO

500 1815 Mo. JJ. Ferdinand VII. H-47, F-57. VF ($60.00–$100.00)

1 ESCUDO

501 N.D. Charles II, 1665-1700. Cob type, F-5. VG. PHOTO ($200.00–$300.00)

502 1711. Philip V, 1700-1746, full date shows. Cob type. F-7c. VF. PHOTO ($200.00–$275.00)

503 N.D. Philip V, 1700-1746, Cob type. F-7c. F-VF. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

504 1734/3 MF. Philip V. Unlisted overdate. H-1, F-11. Scarce. Choice VF-EF. PHOTO ($150.00–$250.00)

505 1739/8 MF. Philip V. F-11, H-1. Unlisted overdate. Scarce. VF. with obv. scratch above head. PHOTO ($115.00–$175.00)

506 **1793 Mo. FM.** Charles IV. H-39, F-46. G-VG. ($40.00–$75.00)

507 **1803 Mo. FT.** Charles IV. H-39, F-46. Good. ($20.00–$35.00)

508 1807 Mo. TH. Charles IV. H-39, F-46. EF. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

509 **1808 Mo. FT.** Charles IV. Contemporary counterfeit, unlisted. Scratch on obv. VG. ( )

510 **1809 Mo. HJ.** Ferdinand VII. First year issue. H-43, F-49. Fine, with obv. scratch. ($50.00–$75.00)

2 ESCUDOS

511 N.D. Charles II. 1665-1700. Cob type, F-4. Scarce. VF. PHOTO ($300.00–$450.00)

512 N.D. Charles II. 1665-1700. Cob type, F-4. Scarce. Fine. PHOTO ($250.00–$400.00)

513 N.D. Charles II. 1665-1700. Cob type, F-4. Scarce. VG. PHOTO ($200.00–$300.00)

514 1714 J. Philip V. F-7b. Cob type. Date readable, but weak. VF. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

515 N.D. Philip V, 1700-1746. F-7b. Cob type. Salvaged from the 1715 wrecks off the Coast of Florida. VF. PHOTO ($225.00–$350.00)

4 ESCUDOS

516 1714 Mo. J. Philip V. Only foot of 4 shows., and mintmark & assayer partially legible. F-7a, L-Y 149. Cob type. Salvaged from the 1715 wrecks off Coast of Florida. EF. PHOTO ($650.00–$900.00)

517 1731 Mo. F. Philip V. Unlisted in Friedberg. Cob type. Very rare. EF. PHOTO ($650.00–$1000.00)

GOLD BAR

518 **MEXICO, Philip V, Mexico City Mint Bullion Bar, of 3,430 grains Troy, 1746. Crowned shield dividing HISP–ET ID. Rev. Two circular stamps bearing a cross potent with a castle in the first and fourth quarters, V (?) in second quarter and initials MF (Mintmaster's Manuel de la Pene and Francesco de la Pena Flores) in third quarter; date stamp, 1746; Mexico City mint mark; and a VII stamped retrograde incuse. Size: 8.8 x 2.2 x 0.65 cm. Weight: 222.27 grams. Density: 18.84 g./cm. giving a fineness of 980% gold. This bar is reputed to have been found with other treasures on a small island off the Caribbean coast of Florida about 1955-56. It is believed that the circular stamps of coin-style may indicate that the bar is one of the "King's fifth," i.e. the King's portion of the output from the mines. This bar was purchased from Spink and Sons in May 1962 for $3200.00 according to the consignor. Spink also placed a RRRR rarity on this bar. PHOTO** **($3,000.00–UP)**

8 ESCUDOS

519 **N.D. J. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob type, F-6, L-Y 254–struck before 1715. Salvaged from the 1715 wrecks off the Coast of Florida. EF. PHOTO** **($1000.00–$1500.00)**

520 **1738/7 Mo. MF.** Philip V. F-8, H-4. Plugged Good. PHOTO ($150.00–$250.00)

521 **1753 MF. Ferdinand VI, F-17, H-16, L-Y 186. VF. PHOTO** **($500.00–$800.00)**

522 **1757 MM. Ferdinand VI. F-21, H-20, L-Y 290. EF. PHOTO** **($500.00–$750.00)**

523 **1796 Mo.** FM. Charles IV. F-43, H-42. Contemporary counterfeit. Fine. ( )

524 **1798 Mo. FM. Charles IV. F-43. H-42. F-VF. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

525 **1807 Mo. TH. Charles IV. F-43, H-42. F-VF. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

526 **1808 Mo. TH. Ferdinand VII. First year type. F-47, H-46. VF. PHOTO** **($175.00–$250.00)**

527 **1810 Mo. HJ. Ferdinand VII. F-47, H-46. VF. PHOTO** **($150.00–$225.00)**

528 **1816 Mo. JJ. Ferdinand VII. F-52, H-51. VF-EF. Some luster. PHOTO** **($175.00–$240.00)**

529 **1819 Mo. JJ. Ferdinand VII. F-52, H-51. Choice VF. PHOTO** **($150.00–$225.00)**

AUGUSTINE ITURBIDE I, 1822-1823 GOLD COINS

530 **4 Escudos, 1823 Mo. JM. F-61; H-56; L-Y 475. VF. PHOTO** **($500.00–$800.00)**

531 **8 Escudos, 1822 Mo. JM. Type I. F-59, H-57. Error in Legend: AUGSTINUS. Very popular and scarce. VF. PHOTO** **($400.00–$600.00)**

REPUBLIC GOLD COINS

½ ESCUDO

532 **1825 Mo. JM. F-107, H-67. AU. PHOTO** **($35.00–$45.00)**

533 **1829 Mo. JM.** F-107, H-67. Scratch on obv. EF. ($25.00–$30.00)

534 **1829 Mo. JM.** F-107, H-67. VG. ($18.00–$23.00)

535 **1832 Mo. JM.** F-107, H-67. Crack flan. VF. ($20.00–$25.00)

536 **1843 Mo. MM.** F-107, H-67. VF. ($20.00–$25.00)

537 **1844 Mo. MF.** F-107, H-67. EF. ($27.50–$35.00)

538 **1844 Mo. MF.** F-107, H-67. VF. ($20.00–$25.00)

539 **1845 Mo. MF.** F-107, H-67. VF. ($25.00–$30.00)

540 **1848 C. CE. F-109, H-70. Scarce Date. EF. Crack flan.** **($50.00–$65.00)**

541 **1848 C. CE. F-109, H-70. VF.** **($40.00–$50.00)**

542 **1850 Mo. GC.** F-107, H-67. Fine ($25.00–$35.00)

543 **1852 Mo. GC.** Soft strike in center. F-107, H-67. VF-EF. ($25.00–$30.00)

544 **1852 Go. PF.** F-115, H-66. VF. ($25.00–$30.00)

545 **1853/2 Go. PF. F-115, H-66. Fine** **($25.00–$35.00)**

546 **1854 Mo. GC. F-107, H-67. Polished VG.** **($12.00–$20.00)**

547 **1855 Mo. GF.** F-107, H-67. VF. ($20.00–$25.00)

548 **1855 Mo. GF. F-107, H-67. Scratch on rev. Fine.** **($15.00–$20.00)**

549 **1857 C. CE. F-109, H-70. AU. PHOTO** **($50.00–$60.00)**

550 **1857 Go. PF.** Possible overdate. F-115, H-66. VF. ($25.00–$35.00)

551 **1859 Mo. FH.** F-107, H-67. Damage on obv. VF. ($15.00–$20.00)

552 **1860 Mo. FH.** F-107, H-67. EF ($30.00–$35.00)

553 **1860 Mo. FH.** F-107, H-67. F-VF. Possible contemporary counterfeit. ($20.00–$25.00)

554 **1860 Mo. FH.** F-107, H-67. Scratches on rev. Fine. Possible contemporary counterfeit. ($10.00–$15.00)

555 **1861 Mo. FH. F-107, H-67. Unlisted. possible contemporary counterfeit. EF.** ( )

556 **1863/57 Mo. CH/GF.** F-107, H-67. VF. ($25.00–$35.00)

557 **Same as above.** VF. ($25.00–$35.00)

558 **1863/57 Mo. CH/GF.** F-107, H-67. Plugged, EF. ($15.00–$25.00)

559 **1867 C. CE. F-109, H-60. From our part I sale. VF.** **($30.00–$40.00)**

1 ESCUDO

560 **1825 Ga. FS. F-101, H-73. VF. PHOTO** **($65.00–$100.00)**

561 **1825 Mo. JM.** F-97, H-75. VF. ($35.00–$50.00)

562 **1830 Mo. JM.** F-97, H-75. VF-EF. ($35.00–$50.00)

563 **1831 Mo. JM. F-97, H-75. EF. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

564 **1833 Do. M/L.** F-99, H-71. EF, however expertly plugged by last 3 in date. Still very attractive coin. **PHOTO** **($25.00–$50.00)**

565 **1833 Mo. MJ.** F-97, H-75. VF. ($35.00–$50.00)

566 **1836 Do. RM., M/L.** F-99, H-71. Good ($25.00–$45.00)

567 **1847 GC. MP. F-102, H-73. Scarce mint. Scratch on rev. Chip out of planchet on obv. VG. PHOTO** **($75.00–$125.00)**

568 **1852 Ga. JG.** F-101, H-72. F-VF. ($40.00–$60.00)

569 **1853 Go. PF.** F-103, H-74. Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

570 **1853 Go. PF.** F-103, H-74. Fine and polished. ($30.00–$40.00)

571 **1855 Do. CP. Possibly 5/4 overdate. F-99. Unlisted. VG. PHOTO** **($50.00–$100.00)**

572 **1857 Ga. JG.** F-101, H-72. F-VF. ($40.00–$60.00)

573 **1859 Ga. JG.** F-101, H-72. A few digs on rev. Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

574 **1860 Zs. VL. F-106, H-76. Scarce. abt. EF. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

575 **1863 Mo. TH.** F-97, H-75. VG-F. ($35.00–$50.00)

2 ESCUDOS

576 **1825 Mo. JM.** F-87, H-84. Weak strike at top. F-VF. ($50.00–$70.00)

577 **1825 Mo. JM.** F-87, H-84. VG-F. **PHOTO** ($40.00–$60.00)

578 **1827 Mo. JM. F-87, H-84. VF. PHOTO** **($60.00–$100.00)**

579 **1835 Ga. FS. F-91, H-80. Very scarce. Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

580 **1840 Ga. MC.** F-91, H-80. Scarce. Fine and somewhat bent. ($75.00–$100.00)

581 **1845 Go. PM. F-93, H-82. Scarce. VF. PHOTO** **($60.00–$85.00)**

582 **1859 Ga. JG. F-91. H-80. Rim dent at 11:00. Punchmark on Rev. Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

583 **1863 Mo. TH. F-87, H-84. VF. PHOTO** **($60.00–$100.00)**

4 ESCUDOS

584 **1829 Go. MJ. H-90, F-83. Very scarce. VF-EF. PHOTO** **($200.00–$300.00)**

585 **1840 Go. PJ. H-90, F-83. Very scarce. Abt. EF. PHOTO** **($250.00–$350.00)**

586 **1858/7 Go. PF. H-90, F-83. Scarce denomination. Fine. Overdate not in Buttrey. PHOTO** **($150.00–$250.00)**

8 ESCUDOS

587 **1825 Mo. JM.** F-64, H-105. Fine. ($100.00–$125.00)

588 **1825 Mo. JM.** F-64, H-105. VF. ($100.00–$125.00)

589 **1839 Do. RM. F-68, H-99. Scarce. Choice EF. PHOTO** **($250.00–$350.00)**

590 **1840 Go. PJ.** F-72, H-103. Fine-VF. ($110.00–$140.00)

591 **1842 Go. PM. F-72, H-103. VF-EF. PHOTO** **($125.00–$175.00)**

592 **1845 Ca. RG. F-67, H-98. Flan crack at 10:00 on rev. 5 in date is double struck. The "A" in mintmark has no cross bar; thus resembling an inverted "V". Rare mint. VF. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

593 **1845 GC. MP. F-71, H-102, L-Y 1071. Planchet flaw at assayer's initial. VF. PHOTO** **($350.00–$450.00)**

594 **1846 GC. MP. F-71, H-102. Very rare. VF-EF. PHOTO** **($400.00–$500.00)**

595 **1848 Go. PM.** F-72, H-103. VF. ($110.00–$130.00)

596 **1851 C. CE.** F-66, H-97. VF ($115.00–$150.00)

597 **1851 GC. MP. F-71, H-102. Very rare. Luster. VF-EF. PHOTO** **($400.00–$500.00)**

598 **1852 Ca. RG. 5/4.** F-67, H-98. Worn, Good. ($100.00–$150.00)

599 **1853 Go. PF. F-72, H-103. VF.** **($250.00–$325.00)**

600 **1854 Go. PF.** F-72, H-103. VF. ($110.00–$135.00)

601 **1855 Go. PF. F-72, H-103. EF. PHOTO** **($250.00–$350.00)**

602 **1856 Go. PF.** F-72, H-103. F-VF. ($100.00–$125.00)

603 **1857 Go. PF.** F-72, H-103. VF-EF. ($120.00–$150.00)

604 **1858 C. CE.** F-66, H-97. Soft strike in center, VF. ($110.00–$135.00)

605 **1858 Go. PF.** F-72, H-103. EF. ($125.00–$175.00)

606 **1860 C. PV. F-66, H-97. Unc. PHOTO** **($200.00–$300.00)**

607 **1860/59 Go. PF. F-72, H-103. EF-AU. Luster. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

608 **1861 Mo. CH. 6/5.** F-64, H-105. EF with luster. ($125.00–$175.00)

609 **1862 Go. YE.** F-72, H-103. VF-EF. ($125.00–$175.00)

610 **1862 Go. YE.** F-72, H-103. VF. **PHOTO** ($125.00–$150.00)

611 **1863 Go. PF.** F-72, H-103. EF. Luster. **PHOTO** ($130.00–$175.00)

612 **1863 Mo. TH. 6/5. F-64, H-105. Scarce. VF. PHOTO** **($175.00–$225.00)**

613 **1868 Go. YF. F-72, H-103. AU-Unc. Luster. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

614 **1868 Go. YF.** F-72, H-103. VF. **PHOTO** ($125.00–$150.00)

615 **1870 C. CE. F-66, H-97. A.U. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

616 **1870 Go. FR.** F-72, H-103. EF. ($140.00–$175.00)

617 **1870 Zs. YH. F-75, H-107. Rare date. EF. PHOTO** **($300.00–$450.00)**

1 PESO

618 **1873/1 Mo. M. Only 2900 pcs. struck.** F-157. EF-AU. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$60.00)

619 **1878 Mo. M. Only 2000 pcs. struck.** F-157. EF-AU. ($50.00–$60.00)

620 **1883/72 Mo. M. 1,000 pcs. struck.** F-157. Abt. EF. ($50.00–$60.00)

621 **1885 Mo. M.** F-157. VF. ($40.00–$50.00)

622 **1888 Cn. M.** F-160. Planchet flaw on rev. EF. ($40.00–$50.00)

623 **1892 Go. R. Only 533 pcs. struck.** F-161. Plugged & repaired. Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

624 **1892/0 Mo. M. 2,895 pcs. struck.** F-157. EF with luster. ($50.00–$60.00)

625 **1893 Mo. M.** F-157. AU with luster. ($50.00–$60.00)

626 **1894 Cn. M. Only 493 pcs. struck.** F-160. Unc. with luster. **PHOTO** ($85.00–$125.00)

627 **1894 Mo. M.** F-157. EF-AU. ($50.00–$60.00)

628 **1895 Cn. M. 1,143 pcs. struck.** F-160. EF. ($45.00–$55.00)

629 **1895 Mo. M.** F-157. EF. ($50.00–$60.00)

630 **1896/5 Go. R.** F-161. Solder on edge. Fine. ($25.00–$30.00)

631 **1897 Go. R.** F-161. EF. ($45.00–$55.00)

632 **1897 Cn. M. Only 785 pcs. struck.** F-160. Very rare. EF. **PHOTO** ($70.00–$90.00)

633 **1897 Mo. M.** F-157. Unc. ($50.00–$60.00)

634 **1898/7 Mo. M.** F-157. EF. ($40.00–$50.00)

635 **1898 Cn. M.** F-160. Solder on edge. VF. ($25.00–$35.00)

636 **1899 Cn. Q. First 9, recut date. 2,000 pcs. struck.** F-160. AU. ($50.00–$60.00)

637 **1899 Cn. Q.** F-160. Solder on edge. VF. ($20.00–$30.00)

638 **1899 Mo. M.** F-157 EF. ($50.00–$60.00)

639 **1900 Mo. M. 9/8.** F-157. Scratch on rev. EF. ($30.00–$40.00)

640 **1901 Cn. Q. 9/8.** F-160. Solder on edge and on rev. Fine. ($25.00–$30.00)

641 **1901 Mo. M.** F-157. EF. ($50.00–$60.00)

642 **1901 Mo. M.** F-157. Solder on edge and rim. VG. ($10.00–$15.00)

643 **1902 Mo. M. Lg. date.** F-157. AU. ($50.00–$60.00)

644 **1902 Mo. M. Sm. date.** F-157. EF-AU. ($50.00–$60.00)

645 **1903 Mo. M.** F-157. AU. ($50.00–$60.00)

646 **1903 Mo. M.** F-157. Unc. ($55.00–$65.00)

647 **1904 Mo. M.** F-157. AU. Weak strike. ($50.00–$60.00)

648 **1905 Mo. M.** F-157. AU ($50.00–$60.00)

2½ PESOS

649 **1888 Mo. M. 540 pcs. struck. F-139. Very rare. AU-Unc. PHOTO** **($175.00–$225.00)**

BALANCE SCALE TYPES

5 PESOS

650 **1892 Zs.Z. 1,229 pcs. struck. F-147. Scarce. AU. PHOTO** **($200.00–$250.00)**

651 **1892 Mo.M. Only 214 pcs. struck. F-139. Very rare. AU-Unc. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

652 **1901 Mo.M. 1,071 pcs. struck. F-139. Rare. AU. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

653 **1904 Mo.M. 1,415 pcs. struck. F-139. Rare. Unc. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

10 PESOS

654 **1870 Oa.E. 4,614 pcs. struck. F-136. Very scarce. EF. with rim dent. PHOTO** **($250.00–$350.00)**

655 1871 Zs.H. 2,000 pcs. struck. F-138. AU with flan crack and planchet flaw on rev. ($200.00–$300.00)

656 1872 Zs.H. 3,092 pcs. struck. F-138. Scarce. AU. PHOTO ($200.00–$300.00)

657 1872 Zs.H. 3,092 pcs. struck. F-138. VF. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

658 1874 Zs.H. F-138. VF. ($175.00–$250.00)

659 1902 Mo.M. 719 pcs. struck. F-128. Very rare. Choice Unc. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

660 1903 Mo. M. 713 pcs. struck. F-128. Very rare. Choice Unc. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

20 PESOS

661 1870 Mo.C. 14,400 pcs. struck. F-119. Choice VF. ($175.00–$225.00)

662 1871 Go.S. 19,650 pcs. struck. F-124. Some bag marks. AU. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

663 1871 Mo.M. 21,014 pcs. struck. F-119. Abt. EF. ($175.00–$225.00)

664 1872 Go.S. F-124. EF. Some nicks. PHOTO ($250.00–$300.00)

665 1872 Mo.M. F-119. Abt. EF. Soft strike in center. PHOTO ($175.00–$225.00)

666 Same as above. Abt. EF. Soft strike in center. ($175.00–$225.00)

667 1883 Mo.M. F-119. Choice VF. PHOTO ($200.00–$300.00)

668 1896 Mo.B. 14,365 pcs. struck. F-119. AU-Unc. with proof-like surface. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

669 1903 Cn.Q. 1,121 pcs. struck. F-122. Very scarce date. VF-EF. With some rim nicks. ($250.00–$300.00)

REVOLUTIONARY GOLD COINS

670 5 Pesos, 1915, OAX-27b (146), portrait B, F-177. Scarce. VF. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

671 10 Pesos, 1916, OAX-28b, F-176. Scarce. Unc. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

672 20 Pesos, 1915, OAX-29 (143), F-175. Scarce. AU-Unc. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

672A 60 PESOS, 1915, OAX-30 (178). F-174. Very Rare and seldom offered. About Unc. PHOTO ($3000.00–$3500.00)

MODERN GOLD COINS

2 PESOS

673 1919, F-170. 22 pcs. lot. Average VF. ($90.00–$120.00)

674 1920, F-170, 22 pcs. lot. EF-AU. ($105.00–$125.00)

675 1944, F-170, 10,000 pcs. struck. Rare date. Unc. ($60.00–$100.00)

676 1944, F-170, 10,000 pcs. struck. Rare date. Unc. ($60.00–$100.00)

677 1945, F-170, 25 pcs. lot. Unc. ($70.00–$80.00)

678 1946, F-170. Scarce date. Unc. ($30.00–$40.00)

679 1947, F-170. Rare date. Unc. ($70.00–$100.00)

2½ PESOS

680 **1918,** F-169. **21 pcs. lot.** Average VF. ($105.00–$125.00)

681 1919, 1920, 1945(2). F-169. **4 pcs. lot.** VF-Unc. ($17.50–$22.50)

682 **1944, only 20,000 pcs. struck. F-169. Unc.** **($50.00–$60.00)**

683 **1944, only 20,000 pcs. struck. F-169. Unc.** **($50.00–$60.00)**

684 **1946, F-169. Scarce date. Unc.** **($15.00–$20.00)**

685 **1947, F-169. Very rare date. EF. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

686 **1948, F-169. Scarce date. Unc.** **($40.00–$50.00)**

5 PESOS

687 **1905, F-167. Very rare, key date to series. Unc. PHOTO** **($200.00–$300.00)**

688 **1905, F-167. Rare date. AU.** **($125.00–$200.00)**

689 1906, 07, 10, 18(2), 19, 20, F-168. **7 pcs. lot.** VF. ($55.00–$65.00)

690 1906(5), 1920(2). F-168. **7 pcs. lot.** VF-EF. ($50.00–$60.00)

691 1955, F-168. **3 pcs. lot.** Unc. ($22.00–$27.00)

10 PESOS

692 **1905, F-165. Scarce date. VF-EF.** **($50.00–$75.00)**

693 **1916, F-166. Rare date. VF.** **($75.00–$125.00)**

694 1906(2), 07, 08, 10, 1917(2), 19. F-166. **8 pcs. lot.** VF. ($110.00–$130.00)

695 1959, F-166. **2 pcs. lot.** Unc. ($28.00–$35.00)

20 PESOS

696 1917, 1918(2), 19, 20, F-171. **5 pcs. lot.** VF-EF. ($150.00–$165.00)

697 1918, F-171. EF. ($35.00–$40.00)

698 1919, F-171. EF-AU. ($35.00–$40.00)

699 1920, F-171. AU. ($40.00–$45.00)

700 1921, F-171. AU. ($38.00–$45.00)

701 1921, F-171. EF-AU. ($35.00–$45.00)

702 **1921, 2/1, F-171, AU.** ($40.00–$50.00)

703 1959, F-171. BU. ($35.00–$40.00)

704 1959, F-171. **2 pcs. lot.** Unc. ($60.00–$75.00)

50 PESOS

705 **1921, key date to series. F-172. EF with a few edge nicks.** **($100.00–$130.00)**

706 1922, F-172. EF. ($70.00–$85.00)

707 1923, F-172. EF. ($70.00–$85.00)

708 1943, **one year type,** F-173. BU. ($80.00–$90.00)

709 1943, F-173, **type coin.** abt. EF. ($75.00–$90.00)

710 1945, F-172. Fine. ($50.00–$60.00)

711 1947, F-172. **Choice BU.** ($75.00–$85.00)

712 1947, F-172. Enc. ($60.00–$75.00)

MISCELLANEOUS GOLD COINS

713 1-1945 2 Peso. 1-1955 5-Peso, 1-1906 10 Pesos. **3 pcs.** AU. and Fantasies, 1 peso size. **3 pcs.** AU. and Fantasies, 1 peso size. **5 pcs.** Unc. Total 8 pcs. lot. ($27.00–$35.00)

COMMEMORATIVE GOLD COINS

714 **10 Pesos, 1953, Hidalgo. Unc.** ($25.00–$40.00)

715 **Same as above.** Unc. ($25.00–$40.00)

716 **20 Pesos, 1953, Hidalgo. Unc.** ($40.00–$65.00)

717 **10 Pesos, 1957, Constitucion. Unc.** ($15.00–$20.00)

718 **Same as Above.** Unc. ($15.00–$20.00)

719 **10 Peso, 1957 Constitucion, 5 Peso, 1907. 2 pcs. lot. VF.** ($20.00–$30.00)

720 **50 Peso, 1957 Constitucion. EF. PHOTO** ($125.00–$150.00)

721 **Same as above.** EF. ($125.00–$150.00)

722 **1959, 20 Peso, Carranza. Unc.** ($40.00–$50.00)

723 **Same as above.** Unc. ($40.00–$50.00)

MEXICAN GOLD MEDALS

724 **1888, Batism de Teresa. Scarce. AU. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

725 N.D. 20 P. size. **Cinco de Mayo.** Unc. ($30.00–$45.00)

726 Medal commem. **Maximilian and Carlotta.** AU. ($40.00–$60.00)

726A 1950 Pan-American Congress of Railroads. One each in gold and silver. Housed in a lucite holder. Unc. 2 pcs. lot. Very rare medal in gold. ($300.00–$500.00)

727 **Zapata,** 50 Peso size. Plan de Ayala, **mint issue.** EF. **PHOTO** ($100.00–$125.00)

728 **1957, 50 Peso size. On the 1st Centenary of the State of Campeche. Coat of Arms on Map. Rev. Two busts facing 37 mm. 1¼ oz. Rare. VF. PHOTO** ($120.00–$175.00)

729 50 Peso size. commem. **Emiliano Zapato.** Unc. ($100.00–$125.00)

730 50 Peso size. commem. **Cortez.** Unc. ($100.00–$125.00)

731 50 Peso size. **El Chamizal.** Unc. ($100.00–$125.00)

732 **50 Peso size. Mint issue. Commem. Baja, Calif. Scarce. Unc.** **($125.00–$175.00)**

733 50 Peso size. **Russian Astronauts commem.** Unc. ($100.00–$125.00)

734 50 Peso size, **Cinco de Mayo. Mint issue.** Unc. ($80.00–$100.00)

735 50 Peso size. **Commem. U.S. Apollo 11 flight.** Unc. ($125.00–$175.00)

736 50 Peso size. **Mint issue.** Sociedad Numismatica de Mexico. 3 different eagles. Unc. ($125.00–$175.00)

737 50 Peso Size. **Mint issue. Guadalajara,** 1821-1971. Unc. ($125.00–$175.00)

738 50 Peso size. **Mint issue.** Sociedad Numismatica de Mexico, with reproduction of 1679 Carlos II 8 Escudos. Rare, Unc. ($175.00–$225.00)

739 50 Peso size. **Mint issue.** Sociedad Numismatica de Mexico with Reproduction of 4 Reales Carlos & Johana. Rare. Unc. ($175.00–$225.00)

740 **1864-1964 3 piece set of Primer Centenario Del Banco de Londres Y Mexico. 1 each Silver, Bronze and 10 K Gold bars in Plastic holder. Scarce. 3 pcs.** **($200.00–$300.00)**

MEXICAN PATTERNS

Most Mexican patterns are very rare and seldom offered. We are proud to have been selected to auction this fine collection. Many of the coins and patterns in this sale were acquired from our previous auction sales as indicated below.

741 Pattern in copper for 8 Reals, 1829 Pi. J.S. Probably struck in England. Buttrey # 21A. Similar specimen in our Nov. 1971 sale realized $475.00. Unc. PHOTO ($400.00–$500.00)

742 Pattern in Copper for 8 Escudo gold 1831 Go MJ. Type of issued coin engrailled edge. Unpublished—and probably unique. This example is one of the most beautiful of all Mexican patterns. Some mint luster with a proof-like surface. This specimen realized $1300.00 in our Nov. 1971 sale as lot # 2365. Unc. PHOTO ($1200.00–$1500.00)

743 Pattern 1 Real 1833-Do RL. Struck in "White Metal". Type of regular issue, probably made in England. Buttrey # 23 (var). Very Rare. Unc. with some proof-like surface. PHOTO ($450.00–$550.00)

744 Pattern 1 Real, 1833 Do. RL. Struck in "White Metal". Type of regular issue, probably made in England. Both sides weakly struck at edge. Buttrey # 23 (var). Very rare. A.U. with some proof-like surface. This specimen realized $425.00 in our Nov. 1971 sale as lot # 2356. PHOTO ($400.00–$500.00)

745 Pattern 1 Real, 1834-Zs OM. Reeded edge. Struck in silver. 1 of 1 R. struck over 8. Similar to hooked neck eagle type. Probably of foreign origin. Buttrey # 31. Very Rare and missing in most collections. This specimen in our Nov. 1971 sale realized $425.00 as lot # 2357. VF. PHOTO ($400.00–$500.00)

746 Proof Pattern in Copper for ¼ Real, 1836. Guanajuato mint. Buttrey # 2. Thin variety. Proof surface, lightly toned. Scarce. This specimen realized $275.00 in our Nov. 1971 sale as lot # 2354. PHOTO ($250.00–$300.00)

747 ¼ Real, 1838, Mexico, with reverse wreath, Brass. Una Cuartilla. Mo mint mark. Scarce. VF-EF. PHOTO ($150.00–$250.00)

748 Pattern in Bronze for 8 Reals, 1844-Mo MM. Struck in England by Manning & Marshall, probably in 1843, Assayers initial changed to MF in 1844. Reeded edge. Unpublished—possibly unique. This pattern is from the King Farouk Collection. A beautiful pattern. Unc. This specimen realized $1500.00 in our Nov. 1971 sale as lot # 2363. PHOTO ($1300.00–$1750.00)

749 4 Reals size—31 mm. ca. 1850 Copper. This pattern was prepared by Eugene Kurtz, presumably in Paris, on the occasion of his supplying new machinery for the Mexican mint. Buttrey # 39a. Scarce. EF. PHOTO ($150.00–$250.00)

750 Pattern in Copper; Gilt for 8 Escudo Gold Coin. 1851-C. CE. milled edge. We know of only 2 pieces which both are in this sale. Unpublished. In our Nov. 1971 sale a similar specimen realized $825.00. Die break on obv. above eagle. Choice A.U. PHOTO ($700.00 –$1000.00)

751 Pattern in Copper; Gilt for 8 Escudo Gold coin. 1851-C. CE. Milled edge. We know of only 2 pieces, this and the above lot. Unpublished. This specimen realized $825.00 in our Nov. 1971 sale as lot # 2366. A.U. PHOTO ($700.00–$1000.00)

752 Pattern ½ Escudo 1856-Mo G.F. in silver. Not listed in Buttrey. 6 over 4. Very rare. F-VF. PHOTO ($300.00–$500.00)

753 Pattern in Copper for 1 Centavo, 1862-Mo. Engraver's name: PAREDES below wreath. Buttrey # 42. Ex Farouk collection. This specimen realized $375.00 in our Nov. 1971 sale as lot # 2368-B. Very Rare. Proof. PHOTO ($300.00–$450.00)

754 Pattern in Copper for ½ Escudo, 1869-Mo CH. This is the only specimen known to this cataloguer. Unpublished—and probably unique. This specimen realized $325.00 in our Nov. 1971 sale as lot # 2364. EF with some mint luster. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

755 Pattern in Copper for 8 Escudo Gold Coin, 1869-Mo CE. This pattern is unpublished and possibly unique. This specimen realized $1100.00 in our Nov. 1971 sale as lot # 2367. Unc. PHOTO ($1000.00–$1250.00)

756 25 Centavo, 1870 Mo C. Struck in brass. Probably a trial strike of Buttrey P. 230. This specimen realized $105.00 in our Nov. 1971 sale as lot # 2371. Scarce. Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$125.00)

757 Pattern in Copper for 10 Centavos, 1871-Mo M. This is the only specimen known to this cataloguer. This specimen realized $440.00 in our Nov. 1971 sale as lot # 2369. AU. with some mint luster. PHOTO ($400.00–$500.00)

758 Pattern in Copper for 25 Centavos, 1871-Mo M. Very rare and seldom offered. Listed by Buttrey p. 231. This specimen realized $385.00 in our Nov. 1971 sale as lot # 2372. AU with some mint luster. PHOTO ($350.00–$450.00)

759 1886 5c Bolo & Star & Wreath on Reverse side. Reeded edge. Struck in silver. Scarce. EF. PHOTO ($25.00–UP)

760 Peso 1887 Gold die trial obverse and reverse on a Mexico 25 centavos silver piece of 1879. Very Rare. VF. PHOTO ($500.00–$750.00)

760A 1898 Mo H. Unc Peso. Listed in Buttrey P. 241 # 69 where the composition is given as bronze. Buttrey says: "the flan is of the regular 39 mm peso diameter with a broad edge".

H——Heaton's mint? Designer C.O.G. or C.O.C.? 33.7 mm design circle. 39.0 mm overall. 4.3 mm. thick at rim.

This classic design is one of the most beautiful we have ever seen. This specimen is possibly unique and should realize a record price for a Mexican pattern. EXTRA FINE COND. PHOTO ($4,000.00——UP)

761 **20 Centavos, 1901-Cn Q trial strike in Copper. Listed by Buttrey p. 230. This specimen realized $70.00 in our Nov. 1971 sale as lot # 2370. Full luster with some proof-like surface. Unc. PHOTO** **($60.00–$80.00)**

The firm of L. Chr. Lauer in Nurnberg, Germany, struck a series of Ten unofficial 2 Centavos bronze patterns in 1890. A liberty head appears throughout the series on the obverse. On the reverse, nine of the ten pieces bear the name of a Mexican state; the tenth bears the inscription 15 setiembre/ independencia/ 1810-1890 upon a field of rays.

762 **2 Centavos 1890.** Coahuila, Bronze **Buttrey # 56.** Unc. ($40.00–$60.00)

763 **2 Centavos 1890.** Mexico, Bronze. **Buttrey # 57.** Unc. **PHOTO** ($40.00–$60.00)

764 **2 Centavos 1890.** Mexico, Bronze. **Buttrey # 57.** Unc. ($40.00–$60.00)

765 **2 Centavos 1890.** Nuevo Leon. **Bronze Buttrey # 59.** Unc. **PHOTO** ($40.00–$60.00)

766 **2 Centavos 1890.** Nuevo Leon. Bronze **Buttrey # 59.** Unc. ($40.00–$60.00)

767 **2 Centavos 1890.** Puebla, Bronze. **Buttrey # 59.** Unc. ($40.00–$60.00)

768 **2 Centavos 1890.** Puebla, Bronze. **Buttrey # 59.** Unc. ($40.00–$60.00)

769 **2 Centavos 1890.** Queretaro, Bronze. **Buttrey # 60.** Unc. ($40.00–$60.00)

770 **2 Centavos 1890.** Sans–Luis–Potosi, Bronze **Buttrey # 61.** Unc. ($40.00–$60.00)

771 **2 Centavos 1890. Tlaxcala. Bronze. Buttrey # 62. Choice Unc. PHOTO** ($40.00–$75.00)

772 **2 Centavos 1890.** Zacatecas. Bronze **Buttrey # 63.** Unc. ($40.00–$60.00)

773 **2 Centavos 1890.** Zacatecas. Bronze **Buttrey # 63.** Unc. ($40.00–$60.00)

774 **2 Centavos 1890. On the 80th Anniv. of Independence. Buttrey # 64. This specimen realized $140.00 in our Nov. 1971 sale as lot # 2368-C. Very Rare. Unc. PHOTO** **($125.00–$200.00)**

The following pieces were struck as machine trials by the firm of Mennig Freres of Brussels, during the preparation of presses for the mint of San Luis Potosi.

775 **1 Peso ca. 1885 Copper without date. Plain edge. Some marks on obv. & rev. Scarce 39.3 mm. Buttrey # 52. VF. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

776 25 Centavos ca. 1885 without date struck in Tin. **Buttrey # 51.** 26.8 mm. Unc. **PHOTO** ($30.00–$40.00)

777 25 Centavos ca. 1885 without date. Struck in Tin. **Buttrey # 51.** 27 mm. A.U. ($25.00–$35.00)

778 25 Centavos ca. 1885 without date. Struck in Tin. **Buttrey # 51.** 26.8 mm. AU. ($25.00–$35.00)

779 25 Centavos ca. 1885 without date. Struck in Tin. **Buttrey # 51.** 26.8 mm. EF. ($20.00–$30.00)

THE WAR OF INDEPENDENCE (1810-1821)

ROYALIST PROVISIONAL MINTS

CHIHUAHUA

780 **Cast 8 Rs., 1812 CA. RP. c/s T and crowned pomegranate between pillars. Both c/s sharp and clear. Y-713; C-38; E-MX3. VF.** **($75.00–$100.00)**

781 **Same as above. Fine.** **($50.00–$75.00)**

782 Cast 8 Rs., 1813 CA. RP. c/s T and crowned pomegranate between Pillars. E-MX4. Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

DURANGO

783 8 Rs., 1812 D. RM. E-MX22. Good. ($40.00–$50.00)

784 **8 Rs., 1813 D. RM. E-MX23. Very rare. Good. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

785 **8 Rs. 1813 D. MZ. E-MX24. Very rare. Good. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

786 8 Rs. 1815 D. MZ. E-MX26. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

787 8 Rs. 1816 D. MZ. E-MX28. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

788 8 Rs. 1817 D. (MZ.) Assayer's initials obliterated. E-MX29. VG. ($50.00–$60.00)

789 8 Rs. 1818 D. CG. E-MX33. VG. ($50.00–$60.00)

790 8 Rs. 1818 D. Assayer's initials obliterated. E-MX 31-33. Good. ($25.00–$40.00)

791 8 Rs. 1819 D. (CG.) Assayer's initials obliterated. E-MX34. Good. ($40.00–$50.00)

792 **8 Rs. 1820 D. CG. E-MX35. VG. Some nicks.** **($75.00–$100.00)**

793 Same as above. Good-VG. ($50.00–$60.00)

794 **8 Rs. 1821 D. CG. E-MX36. EF. PHOTO** **($80.00–$100.00)**

795 8 Rs. 1821 D. CG. Draped bust; Rev: Crowned arms. Y-741; C-82; E-MX36. VF. ($50.00–$75.00)

796 8 Rs. 1821 D. CG. E-MX36. Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

797 Same as above. Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

798 8 Rs. 1821 D. CG. Draped bust; Rev: Crowned arms. Y-741; C-82; E-MX-36. Planchet flaw on King's nose. F-VF. ($35.00–$50.00)

GUADALAJARA

799 8 Rs. 1813 Ga. MR. E-MX40. Pitted, Good. ($20.00–$30.00)

800 8 Rs. 1814 Ga. MR. E-MX41. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

801 8 Rs. 1814 Ga. MR. E-MX41. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

802 8 Rs. 1818 Ga. FS. E-MX45. VF. ($20.00–$30.00)

803 Same as above. Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

804 8 Rs. 1821 Ga. FS. Draped bust. Rev: Crowned arms. Y-753; C-118; E-MX48. VF. ($25.00–$35.00)

805 Same as above. Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

806 Same as above. Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

807 Same as above. Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

808 Same as above. 2 pcs. lot. Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

GUANAJUATO

809 8 Rs. 1822 Go JM Draped bust. Rev Crowned arms. Y-760; C-131; E-MX57. VF. ($30.00–$50.00)

810 Same as above. Wide date Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

811 Same as above. Good. ($10.00–$15.00)

812 3 pcs. Lot: 8 Rs. 1821 Go. JM. E-MX-55 G; 8 Rs. 1822 Go. JM. E-MX-57 scratches on obv. VG; 2 Rs. 1822 Go. JM. G. ($25.00–$40.00)

SOMBRERETE DE VARGAS

813 **1 R. 1811. Crown over conjoined globes. Very rare. Fine.** **($150.00–$250.00)**

814 **8 Rs. 1811. Crowned arms. Rev: (VARGAS), date and numeral 3; at left; crowned horsehead over S between pillars; at right: crowned S between pillars. Y––; C-1707; E-MX74. Heavy adjustment marks, both sides. Fine. PHOTO** **($400.00–$500.00)**

815 **8 Rs. 1811. Crowned arms. Rev: Five punch marks in incuse panels: Top: VARGAS; left: crowned horsehead over S between pillars; center: 1811; right: crowned S between pillars; bottom: numeral 3. Y-771; C-1706; E-MX73. Planchet flaw at edge, adjustment marks, both sides. Fine. PHOTO** **($400.00–$500.00)**

816 **8 Rs. 1811. Crowned arms. Rev: Five punch marks in incuse panels: Top: VARGAS; Left: crowned horsehead over S between pillars; center: 1811; right: crowned S between pillars; bottom: 3. Y-771; C-1706; E-MX73. Chisel cut on obv; adjustment marks on both sides. VG/VF. PHOTO** **($400.00–$500.00)**

817 **8 Rs. 1811. Crowned arms. Rev: VARGAS, date, numeral 3; at left: crowned horsehead over S between pillars; at right: crowned S between pillars. Y––; C-1707; E-MX74. VF-VG. PHOTO** **($250.00–$300.00)**

818 **8 Rs. 1812. Crowned arms. Rev: VARGAS,** date and numeral 3; at left: crowned horsehead over S between pillars; at right: crowned S between pillars. Y-774; C-1708; E-MX75. Cracked planchet. Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.00–$100.00)

819 **8 Rs. 1812. Crowned arms. Rev: VARGAS and date:** at left: crowned horsehead over S between pillars. Y-774; C-1708; E-MX75. Weak strike at edges. Rev. about 10% off-center. Y-774; C-1708. E-MX75. VG. ($75.00–$100.00)

820 **8 Rs. 1812. Crowned arms. Rev: VARGAS, date and numeral 3;** at left: crowned horsehead over S between pillars; at right: crowned S between pillars. Y-774; C-1708; E-MX75. Weak strike on lower half. VG. ($75.00–$100.00)

821 **8 Rs. 1812. Crowned arms. Rev: VARGAS,** date and numeral 3; at right: crowned S between pillars. Y-774; C-1708; E-MX75. Good. ($50.00–$75.00)

ZACATECAS

822 **8 Rs. 1810. Crowned local arms. Rev: Cross on near Mt.; L.V.O. Y-783; C-1756; E-MX78. Very rare date. Fine. PHOTO** **($500.00–$750.00)**

823 **2 Rs. 1811. Local arms/L.V.O. Early type. VF. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

824 **2 Rs. 1811. L.V.O. Second issue. Full legend. VF. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

825 **8 Rs. 1811. Crowned royal arms; date reads outwardly; value reads inwardly. Rev: Cross on far Mt.; L.V.O. Y-788; C-1760; E-MX80. Fine. PHOTO** **($140.00–$160.00)**

826 **8 Rs. 1811. Crowned local arms. Rev. Cross on near Mt.; L.V.O. Y-786; C-1758; E-MX79. VG-Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

827	**8 Rs. 1811. Royal arms.** Rev: Cross on Mt.; L.V.O. Good.	($60.00–$80.00)
828	**8 Rs. 1811. Royal arms.** Rev. Cross on Mt.; L.V.O. Fair.	($50.00–$75.00)
829	Same as above. Scratch on rev. Fair.	($50.00–$75.00)
830	**8 Rs. 1811. Y-789, E-MX81. Fine. PHOTO**	**($100.00–$150.00)**
831	8 Rs. 1811. Armored bust. Rev: Arms. Y-789; C-1762; E-MX81. Good.	($30.00–$50.00)
832	1/2 R. 1812. 18 letters show on rev. EF. **PHOTO**	($25.00–$50.00)
833	1 R. 1812. 21 letters show on rev. VG.	($50.00–$75.00)
834	2 Rs. 1812. 19 letters show on rev. Rare. F-VF. **PHOTO**	($40.00–$75.00)
835	2 Rs. 1812. Scarce. VG.	($20.00–$30.00)
836	8 Rs. 1812. Armored bust r; value in obv. leg. Rev: Crowned arms. Y-790; C-1763; E-MX82. VG.	($50.00–$75.00)
837	Same as above. VG.	($50.00–$75.00)
838	Same as above. Value obliterated. Good.	($30.00–$50.00)
839	Same as above. Good.	($30.00–$50.00)
840	8 Rs. 1813 FP. Royal arms. E-MX85. Scarce. Fair.	($30.00–$50.00)
841	Same as above. Fair.	($30.00–$50.00)
842	**8 Rs. 1814 FP. E-MX87. Very rare date. Most of date not visible. Good. PHOTO**	**($250.00–$450.00)**
843	8 Rs. 1814 AG. E-MX89. Weak strike. Good.	($30.00–$50.00)
844	1/2 R. 1815 AG. Armored bust. Scarce. VG.	($20.00–$30.00)
845	8 Rs. 1815 AG. E-MX90. VG.	($30.00–$40.00)
846	1 R. 1816. Assayer's initials obliterated. Scarce. VG.	($15.00–$30.00)
847	8 Rs. 1816 AG. Draped bust. Rev: Crowned arms. E-MX91. F-VF.	($20.00–$25.00)
848	Same as above. Fine.	($15.00–$25.00)
849	Same as above. 2 pcs. Lot. G-Fine.	($25.00–$40.00)
850	1/2 R. 1817 AG. Fine.	($20.00–$30.00)
851	1 R. 1817 AG. Scarce. VG.	($20.00–$35.00)
852	2 Rs. 1817 AG. Rare. Good.	($30.00–$50.00)
853	8 Rs. 1817 AG. Draped bust. E-MX92. Fine.	($10.00–$15.00)
854	2 Rs. 1818 AG. VG.	($15.00–$25.00)
855	1 R. 1819 AG. Fine.	($15.00–$30.00)
856	2 Rs. 1819 AG. VF.	($15.00–$30.00)
857	8 Rs. 1819 AG. E-MX94. F-VF.	($20.00–$30.00)
858	8 Rs. 1820 RG. E-MX96. Draped bust. 3 pcs. lot. F-EF.	($95.00–$135.00)
859	1 R. 1821 AZ. VF.	($15.00–$25.00)

860 1 R. 1821 RG. Draped bust. Rev: Crowned arms. Pradeau, p. 94. VG. ($10.00–$15.00)

861 1 R. 1821 AZ/AG. Scarce. Rare overstamp. Good. ($20.00–$30.00)

862 8 Rs. 1821 AZ. Draped bust. Rev: Crowned arms. Y-808; C-1796; E-MX101. About 2/3 of this coin has been discolored by improper cleaning. EF. ($25.00–$35.00)

863 8 Rs. 1821 RG. E-MX97. EF-AU. ($20.00–$25.00)

864 8 Rs. 1821 RG. Draped bust. Rev: Crowned arms. Y-806; C-1792; E-MX97. Some luster. Toned EF. ($20.00–$25.00)

865 Same as above. VF. ($15.00–$20.00)

866 Same as above. VF. ($15.00–$20.00)

867 Same as above. Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

868 1822 RG. E-MX104. VF. ($30.00–$40.00)

869 26 pcs. lot of Zacatecas coins: 1/2 R., 1 R. 2 Rs. Many scarce varieties. Fair-Fine. ($225.00–$300.00)

870 2 pcs. lot of Zacatecas coins: 1 R. 1821 RG. F. with scratches; 2 R. 1819 AG. VF. ($30.00–$30.00)

871 11 pcs. lot of Zacatecas 8 Rs.: 1816 AG. F; 1817 AG. VG 2 pcs; 1818 AG. F-VF; 1819 AG. F; 1820 AG. F. 2 pcs; 1821 AZ. F; 1821 RG. VG; 1821 RG. VF-EF; 1821 RG. F-VF. ($125.00–$175.00)

OAXACA

This 8 Real Silver coin is considered by many collectors to be the most beautiful Mexican coin. There are less than 20 specimens known in all varieties.

872 **Cast Silver 8 Reals, 1812. Voided Cross with Lion, Castle, Fo. 7o. in quarters; three rosettes above, below, and at lower right. Border of large dots. c/s crowned O between pillars.**
Rev. Small rampant lion in double shield with eight X's between. Border of large dots, c/s R in square indent.
Y-767; C————; E-MX68. A similar specimen in our Nov. 1971 sale, Lot # 1561 brought $2900.00. EXTREMELY RARE. EF. PHOTO **($2500.00–UP)**

873 **Cast Silver 8 Reals, 1812. Voided Cross with Lion, Castle, Fo. 7o. in quarters; three rosettes: above, below, and at lower right. Border of Large dots. Without any obverse c/s.**
Rev. Large rampant lion in double shield with eight X's between. Border of large dots. c/s A. in square indent.
E-MX-60. A similar specimen in EF with the obverse c/s was sold in our Nov. 1971 sale, Lot # 1560 and brought $2900.00 F-VF. EXTREMELY RARE. PHOTO **($1500.00–$2000.00)**

INSURGENT PROVISIONAL MINTS

MORELOS ISSUE

874 **Copper 4 Reals. 1811 last 1 in date very weak. SUD. Very Rare. PHOTO** **($50.00–UP)**

875 **Struck Silver 8 Reals, 1811 Ornamental field. Monog., value and date. Rev: Bow: SUD struck on a sand-cast planchet. VG-Fine. PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

876 **Struck Silver 8 Reals, 1812 Ornamental field. Monog., value and date. Rev: Bow; SUD. Reeded edge. Fine. PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

877 **Struck Silver 8 Reals, 1812. Plain field. Monog., value & date. Rev: Bow; SUD. Reeded edge. VF. PHOTO** ($80.00–$100.00)

878 **Struck Silver 8 Reals, 1812. Monog.,** Plain field, value and date in border of large dots. Value is .8.R.
Rev. Bow with row of dots under string, SUD. Border of small dots. Holed and plugged. Fine. ($50.00–$60.00)

879 **Cast Silver 8 Reals, 1812 Ornamental field.** Monog., value and date with dot separating 18. 12.
Rev: Bow; SUD. Holed at 12 o'clock. VF. ($40.00–$50.00)

880 **Cast Silver 8 Reals, 1813. Ornamental field. Monog., value and date. Rev: Bow; SUD. VF. PHOTO** **($200.00–$250.00)**

881 **Cast Silver 8 Reals, 1813. Ornamental field. Monog., Value and Date. Rev: Bow; SUD. Reeded edge. VF. PHOTO** **($200.00–$250.00)**

882 **Cast Silver 8 Reals, 1813. Ornamental field. Monog., value and date. Rev: Bow; SUD. VF. PHOTO** **($200.00–$250.00)**

883 **Struck Silver 8 Reals, 1813.** Ornamental field. Monog., value and date. Rev: Bow with toothed string; SUD. Fine. **PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

884 **Cast Silver 8 Reals, 1813. Ornamental field. Monog., value and date. Rev: Bow; SUD. Some tooling in the field. Fine. PHOTO** ($100.00–$150.00)

885 **Cast Silver 8 Reals, 1813. Ornamental field.** Monog., value and date. Rev: Bow; SUD. VG. ($50.00–$100.00)

886 **Cast Silver 8 Reals, 1813 Ornamental field.** Monog., value and date. Rev: Bow; SUD. Holed at 12 o'clock. Casting flaw causes two pin-holes at ends of Bow. F-VF. ($100.00–$150.00)

887 **Cast Silver 8 Reals, 1813 Ornamental field.** Monog., value and date. Rev: Bow; SUD. Holed at 6 o'clock. Fine. ($50.00–$100.00)

888 **Cast Silver 8 Reals, 1813 Ornamental field.** Monog., value and Date. Rev: Bow: SUD. Large hole at 6 o'clock. VG. ($50.00–$75.00)

889 **Cast Silver 8 Reals, 1814 Ornamental field. Monog., value and date. Rev: Bow; SUD. VF-EF. PHOTO** **($250.00–$300.00)**

890 20 PIECE LOT OF MORELOS COPPER COINS. Many of the coins are 8 Reals. Average condition. Some scarce types. ($150.00–$200.00)

SUPREMA JUNTA NACIONAL

891 **1st issue: No legend under Bridge. Cast Silver 8 Reals, 1811. Eagle on Bridge divides value. Rev: Bow, spear, quiver and sling. Y-776; C-1714; E-MX 119. VF. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

892 **1st issue; No Legend under Bridge. Cast Silver 8 Reals, date obliterated. Eagle on bridge divides value. Rev: Bow, spear, quiver and sling. F-VF. PHOTO** ($250.00–$300.00)

893 **Silver 1/2 Real, N.D. Eagle on Bridge divides value: M———R (Medio Real). Rev: AME-/RICA. in two lines; border of radial dashes. Not in Pradeau. Unknown to any other cataloguer. VF-EF. PHOTO** **($500.00–UP)**

894 **Silver 1/2 Real, 1812.** Eagle on bridge, date reads outwardly. Rev. Bow, spear, etc. Pradeau PL. XVIII #5. VF. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

895 **Silver 1/2 Real, 1812.** Eagle on bridge; date reads inwardly. Rev. Bow, spear, etc. Pradeau PL. XVIII #5. **Full date shows.** VF. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

896 **2nd issue: Legend under bridge. Silver 1/2 R. 1812.** Eagle on bridge, date reads inwardly. Rev: Bow, spear, etc. Pradeau, PL. XVIII #5. Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

897 **Silver 1/2 Real, 1812. Eagle on bridge;** date reads inwardly. Rev. Bow, spear, etc. Pradeau PL. XVIII #5. F-VF. ($50.00–$75.00)

898 **Silver 1/2 R. N.D. (1812 or 1813).** Eagle on bridge. Rev: Bow, spear, etc. Pradeau PL. XVIII #5. Struck off-center, weak in some spots, otherwise choice EF. **PHOTO** ($40.00–$65.00)

899 **Silver 1 R. 1812.** Eagle on bridge, date reads outwardly. Rev: Bow, spear, etc. Pradeau PL. XVIII #4. Large letters and date. Rare. Fine. **PHOTO** ($65.00–$100.00)

900 **Silver 1 R. 1812.** Eagle on bridge, date reads inwardly. Rev: Bow, spear, etc. Pradeau PL. XVIII #4. Full date shows. EF. **PHOTO** ($100.00–$125.00)

901 **2nd issue: Legend extends under bridge; value on rev. Silver 8 Rs. 1812. Eagle on bridge; date reads outwardly. Rev: Bow, spear, etc. C-1717; E-MX122. Weak strike at top, otherwise VF. PHOTO** **($500.00–$750.00)**

902 **2nd Issue: Legend extends under bridge: value on rev. Silver 8 Rs. 1813. Eagle on bridge; date reads outwardly. Rev: Bow, spear, etc. Y-779; C-1718; E-MX123. VG. PHOTO** **($750.00–$1000.00)**

903 **2nd Issue: Legend extends under bridge: value on rev. Silver 8 Rs. 1813. Eagle on bridge; date reads outwardly. Rev: Bow, spear, etc. Y-779. C-1718; E-MX123. Fine. PHOTO** **($1000.00–$1500.00)**

904 3 pcs. lot: 2nd Issue: Legend under bridge. Silver 1/2 R. N.D. Eagle on bridge. Rev: Bow, sling, etc. Dates obliterated. One piece is holed. G-VG. ($30.00–$40.00)

AMERICA MORELOS

905 **Struck silver 1/2 R. 1813. AMERICA MORELOS; Rampant lion, date below. Rev: PROVICIONAL DE OAXACA; bow with feathered arrow. Pradeau PL XVII #7. Very rare. Weak strike at bottom edge of coin. F-VF. PHOTO** ($100.00–$125.00)

CONGRESO AMERICANO ISSUE

906 **Silver 1 R. N.D. DEPOS. D.L. AUT.; F. 7 on crowned mantle; floral spray below. Rev: CONGR. AMER. Eagle divides value. Pradeau PL XVIII #11. Very rare. VG. PHOTO** ($100.00 –)

907 **Silver 1 R. N.D. Type I. DEPOSIT. D.L. AUTORID D. Pradeau PL XIII #10. Similar to lot #1799 in our Nov. '71 sale. Good. PHOTO** ($100.00–$125.00)

ROYALIST COUNTERSTAMPED COINS

908 **Two c/s. 8 Rs. 1817 Ca. RP. c/s: 1. Monclova c/s: MVA over 1812. 2. La Comandancia Militar: LCM in a 10 x 5 mm. indent. Similar to lot #1891 in our Nov. '71 sale. VF. PHOTO** **($250.00–$300.00)**

909 **La Comandancia Militar c/s. 8 Rs. 1817 Ca. RP.** struck over a cast coin of Ca. showing both the original c/s. c/s LCM in a rectangle. This c/s has been tooled on the top and left. c/s G., coin. Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.00–$100.00)

910 **La Comandancia Militar c/s. Cast silver 8 Rs. 1811 Ca. RP.** with both original c/s sharp and clear. c/s. LCM in rectangle. c/s Fine. **PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

911 **La Comandancia Militar c/s. Cast Silver 8 Rs. 1812. Ca. RP.** with both original c/s sharp and clear. c/s LCM in a 4 x 9 mm. indent. c/s VF. **PHOTO** ($100.00–$150.00)

912 La Comandancia Militar c/s. 8 Rs. 1818 Ca. RP. struck over a cast coin of Ca. mint. c/s LCM in rectangle. c/s Fine. **PHOTO** ($100.00–$150.00)

913 **Monclova c/s. 8 Rs. 1816 Ca. RP. c/s with MVA over 1812 in double rectangle indent. Pradeau, p. 124, states that this c/s was used as late as 1819. c/s Fine. PHOTO** **($300.00–$350.00)**

914 **Monclova c/s. Cast silver 8 Rs. 1809 Mo. HJ. c/s MVA over 1812 in a double rectangular indent. Similar to lot # 1811 in our Nov. '71 sale. c/s VF. PHOTO** **($300.00–$350.00)**

915 **22 pcs. lot of Royalist Provisional mint coins.** Some scarce. Avg. cond. ($300.00–$400.00)

INSURGENT COUNTERSTAMPED COINS

916 **LVS c/s. Cast silver 8 Rs. 1812 Ca. RP. with both orig. c/s. c/s LVS in rectangle of stars. c/s VF. PHOTO** **($200.00–$250.00)**

917 **LVS c/s. Cast silver 8 Rs. 1812 Ca. RP. with both orig. c/s. c/s LVS in rectangle of stars. c/s Fine. PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

918 **LVS c/s. Cast silver 8 Rs. 1813 Ca. RP. with both orig. c/s. c/s LVS in rectangle of stars. Pradeau suggests that these initials stand for "Labor Vincit Semper". c/s VF. PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

919 **Vicente Beristain c/s. Cast silver 8 Rs. 1810 Mo. JH. c/s monog. VB in oval of dots; also c/s SM. in oval of dots. Similar to lot # 1890 in our Nov. '71 sale. c/s VF. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

920 **Ensaie c/s. 8 Rs. 1811 Zacatecas Prov.** Armored bust type c/s with eagle above the word ENSAIE: below, sling. Similar to lot # 1859 in our November '71 sale. c/s Fine, coin Good. ($50.00–$75.00)

921 **Morelos c/s, Type 3, large monog. c/s on a 8 Rs. 1811,** Zacatecas LVO type with royal arms. Y-829. c/s VF, coin Good. **PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

922 **Morelos c/s, Type 3, large monog. c/s on a cast silver 8 Rs.** 1799 Mo. FM. Y-829. Flan is cracked due to c/s. c/s Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

923 **Morelos c/s Type 3, Large monog.** with stars above and below, in a circular indent. The above c/s on a cast silver 8 Rs. 1803 Mo. FT. Y-829. c/s Fine. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

924 **Two c/s. Cast silver 8 Rs. 1811 Mo. HJ.** 1. Morelos c/s Type 3, large monog. 2. Seal of Congress of Chilpanzingo. Y-829 and 815. c/s VG ($30.00–$50.00)

925 **Two c/s. Cast silver 8 Rs. 1807 Mo. TH.** 1 Morelos c/s Type 3, large monog. 2. Seal of Congress of Chilpanzingo. Y-829 + 815.c/s Fine. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

926 **Two c/s. Cast silver 8 Rs. 1810 Mo. HJ.** 1. Morelos c/s Type 3, large monog. 2. Seal of Congress of Chilpanzingo. Y-829 + 815. c/s F-VG. ($50.00–$75.00)

927 **Two c/s. Cast silver 8 Rs. 1790 Mo. FM.** 1. Morelos c/s Type 3, large monog. 2. Seal of Congress of Chilpanzingo. Y-829 + 815. Both c/s VF. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

928 Chilpanzingo c/s. Cast silver 8 Rs. 1808 Mo. TH. c/s Seal of Chilpanzingo. Only about 25% of the c/s shows on this piece. c/s Fair. $5.00–$10.00)

929 **Three c/s. Cast silver 8 Rs. 1810 Mo. HJ. 1. Morelos c/s Type 3, large monog. 2. Seal of Congress of Chilpanzingo. 3. Script AT. in circle. Y-829 + 815 + AT. c/s VG-VF. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

930 **Quarter section of an 8 Rs. Zacatecas LVO type. For use as a 2 Rs. coin with counterstamped eagle and cactus. Very rare. Fine. PHOTO** **($150.00–$250.00)**

MEXICO—REVOLUTIONARY 1910-1917

AGUAS CALIENTE

931 1 Cent. 1915, AG-1, (71) copper. Small date, reeded edge. VF. ($20.00–$30.00)

932 **2 Cent. 1915, AG-2, (69) copper. Reeded edge, very scarce in this high grade. (From our Nov. '71 sale, which realized $165.00). EF. PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

933 **2 Cent. 1915, AG-2, (69) copper. Plain edge, very scarce. VF-EF. PHOTO** ($100.00–$150.00)

934 5 pcs. lot of Aguas Caliente coins: AG-5 Fine; AG-8 Fine; AG-9 VF; AG-4 VG; AG-10 Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

935 7 pcs. lot of Aguas Caliente coins: AG-4 VF; AG-5 EF; AG-8 VF; AG-8a G; AG-9 Fair; AG 10 Fine (2 pcs.) ($40.00–$50.00)

936 20 Cent. 1915, AG-10a cast copper. Scarce. VF. ($20.00–$30.00)

CHIHUAHUA

LARGEST GROUP OF 1914 CHI-2, (50) EVER OFFERED AT PUBLIC AUCTION. According to Utberg, 18 pieces are known. However, we doubt this as being accurate. An AU specimen in our March '71 sale realized $165.00. We offer the following choice group of interesting die varieties:

937 **5 Cent. 1914, CHI-2, (50) copper. Ornaments on each side of date. Very scarce. AU. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

938 **Same as above. AU. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

939 **Same as above. EF-AU. PHOTO** **($100.00–$135.00)**

940 **Same as above. EF-AU.** **($100.00–$135.00)**

941 **Same as above. EF.** **($75.00–$125.00)**

942 **Same as above. Abt. EF.** **($70.00–$100.00)**

943 **Same as above. VF-EF.** **($60.00–$90.00)**

944 **Same as above. EF bent.** **($50.00–$75.00)**

945 **Same as above. EF badly bent.** **($35.00–$50.00)**

946 17 pcs. lot of Chihuahua coins: CHI-1–6 pcs; CHI-7–6 pcs; CHI-9–3 pcs; CHI-13–2 pcs. Average VF. ($15.00–$25.00)

947 8 pcs. lot: CHI-9 EF; CHI-1 EF 2 pcs; CHI-12 EF; CHI-7 EF; CHI-13 VF; CHI-14 VF; PUE-4 VF. ($30.00–$45.00)

948 **1 Peso, 1915, CHI-12, (55) silver. Usual grainy streaks. Choice Unc. with nice toning. PHOTO** **($50.00–$60.00)**

949 Same as above. VF. ($15.00–$25.00)

950 50 Cent. 1913, CHI-14, (9) silver. Reeded edge. Choice EF. ($25.00–$35.00)

951 Same as above. 2 pcs. lot. VF-EF. ($30.00–$40.00)

952 **1 Peso, 1913, CHI-16, (6) silver. Nice strike. Toned EF-AU. PHOTO** **($120.00–$150.00)**

953 **Same as above. VF-EF.** **($75.00–$100.00)**

954 Same as above. Abt. VF. ($50.00–$70.00)

DURANGO

955 1 Peso, 1914, DUR-2, (13) silver, Muera Huerta. VF-EF. ($75.00–$100.00)

956 1 Peso, 1914, DUR-3, (14) silver, Muera Huerta. Reeded edge, scarce in this high grade. Blue toned Unc. PHOTO ($170.00–$225.00)

957 1 Peso, 1914, DUR-3, (14) silver, Muera Huerta. Reeded edge. EF. PHOTO ($100.00–$125.00)

958 1 Peso, 1914, DUR-3, (15) silver, Muera Huerta. Plain edge. Toned EF-AU. ($125.00–$175.00)

959 1 Peso, 1914, DUR-3, (14) silver, Muera Huerta. Reeded edge. VF-EF. ($75.00–$100.00)

960 1 Peso, 1914, DUR-3, (14) silver, Muera Huerta. Reeded edge. EF. ($100.00–$150.00)

961 1 Peso, 1914, DUR-3, (14) silver, Muera Huerta. Reeded edge. Fine. ($60.00–$80.00)

962 1 Peso, 1914, DUR-3a, (16) struck in copper, Muera Huerta. Only 4 pcs. known to cataloger: 1. A.N.A. display; 2. Bothamley collection. 3. Prominent Mexican collection. 4. This piece Ex. F.C.C. Boyd collection. It may be many years before another specimen becomes available again. In our March '71 sale, a similar specimen realized $1500.00. EF. PHOTO ($1500.00–UP)

963 25 pcs. collection of Durango coins. Some are rarities. Good-AU. ($50.00–$100.00)

964 5 pcs. lot of Durango lead coins: DUR-10 Good; 13 Good; 16 VG; 16 AU; 22 VF. ($75.00–$100.00)

965 12 pcs. lot of Durango coins: DUR-8; 9; 17; 21; 23; 24; 26 2 pcs; 28; 32; 35; 41. Avg. cond. ($25.00–$40.00)

ESTADO DE MEXICO

966 10 Cent. N.D. Amecameca Eo. Mo.-3, (142a) thick brass. Very rare. VF. PHOTO ($125.00–$150.00)

967 20 Cent. N.D. Amecameca Eo. Mo.-4, (142) thick brass. Scarce. VF. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

968 20 Cent. N.D. Amecameca Eo. Mo.-4, (142) thick brass. Scarce. VF. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

969 25 Cent. N.D. Amecameca Eo. Mo.-7, (139a) brass planchet. Very rare. VF. PHOTO ($125.00–$175.00)

970 4 pcs. lot of Estado de Mexico Amecameca copper and brass coins: Eo. Mo.-4 VF; 5 Fine; 6 Fair; 9 Good. ($50.00–$60.00)

971 7 pcs. lot of Estado de Mexico Amecameca and Tenancingo copper and brass coins: Eo. Mo.-5; 6; 8-2 pcs; 12; 13; 14. F-VF. ($75.00–$125.00)

972 5 Cent. 1915, Toluca. Eo. Mo.-16, (179) printed on gray cardboard. Fine. ($15.00–$20.00)

973 Same as above. 2 pcs. Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

974 2 pcs. lot of Estado de Mexico Toluca copper coins: Eo. Mo.-17 Fine; Eo. Mo.-18 Good. ($40.00–$60.00)

GUERRERO

975 5 Cent. 1917, Cacahuatepec. GUE-5 (126a) GRO-19 copper. From our March '71 sale. Some rim nicks. F-VF. ($40.00–$60.00)

976 20 Cent. 1917, Cacahuatepec. GUE-6 (126) GRO-20 silver. From our March '71 sale which realized $170.00. Rare. Toned VF. PHOTO ($170.00–$225.00)

977 Same as above. Fine. ($150.00–$200.00)

978 Same as above. Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

979 50 Cent. 1917, Cacahuatepec. GUE-7 (125) GRO-21 silver. Choice EF-AU. PHOTO ($55.00–$75.00)

980 Same as above. VF. ($40.00–$50.00)

981 **1 Peso, 1914, Campo Morado, GUE-20 (83) GRO-31 silver. This specimen is from our Nov. '71 sale which realized $500.00. Very rare. Fine. PHOTO** **($500.00–$700.00)**

982 **1 Peso, 1914, Campo Morado, GUE-20 (83) GRO-31 silver. Very rare. Fine. PHOTO** **($500.00–$700.00)**

983 2 pcs. lot of Guerrero Camp Morado silver coins: GUE-22 (80) Fine; GUE-24 (82) Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

984 2 Pesos, 1915, Campo Morado, GUE-24 (82) silver. Some mint luster. Toned AU. ($30.00–$45.00)

985 **2 Cent. 1915, Guerrero. GUE-25 (123) GRO-39 copper. Bolo. Plain edge. Extremely rare. VF. PHOTO** **($250.00–$350.00)**

986 **2 Cent. 1915, Guerrero. GUE-25 (123) GRO-39 copper. Bolo. Plain edge. Extremely rare. VF. PHOTO** **($250.00–$350.00)**

987 **25 Cent. 1915, Guerrero. GUE-31 (108) GRO-6 silver. Rarity 5. E.D.G. Crude dies. This specimen is from our March '71 sale which realized $350.00. Very rare. Fine. PHOTO** **($350.00–$500.00)**

988 1 Peso, 1914, Guerrero. GUE-34 (85) silver. VF. ($10.00–$15.00)

989 1 Peso, 1914, Guerrero. GUE-36 (87) GRO-10 silver. Very rare. Bad planchet flaw on obv. and rev. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

990 **1 Peso, 1914, Guerrero. GUE-38 (88a) GRO-9f silver. Rare. VF. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

991 2 Pesos, 1914, Guerrero, "Dobe Dollars". GRO-12d silver. EF. ($20.00–$30.00)

992 2 Pesos, 1914, Guerrero, "Dobe Dollars". GRO-12g silver. The word REFORMA is double struck. Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

993 4 pcs. lot of 2 Pesos, 1914, Guerrero "Dobe Dollars". GUE-43 (77) and GUE-44 (77) silver. F-VF. ($40.00–$50.00)

994 2 Cent. 1915, Taxco. GUE-48 (122) copper. F-VF. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

995 50 Cent. 1915, Taxco. GUE-51 (92) silver. Scarce. Some scratches. VF. ($50.00–$65.00)

996 Same as above. F-VF. ($50.00–$65.00)

997 12 pcs. lot of Guerrero copper coins: GUE-2; 3; 13; 14; 16; 17–2 pcs.; 19; 28–2 pcs; 29; 33. Average grade Good to Fine. ($80.00–$100.00)

998 4 pcs. lot of Guerrero silver coins: GUE-34–3 pcs. VG-F; GUE-53 VF. ($30.00–$40.00)

999 4 pcs. lot of Guerrero copper coins: GUE-48; 49; 50; 52. Some scarce. F-VF. ($75.00–$125.00)

JALISCO

1000 4 pcs. lot of Jalisco copper coins: JAL-1 VF; 1 VG; 2 VG; 4 VF. ($30.00–$40.00)

1001 4 pcs. lot of Jalisco copper coins: JAL-1 F; 2 F-VF; 2 F; 4 F. ($25.00–$35.00)

1002 5 pcs. lot of Jalisco 20c 1926 brass coins. Fine condition. ($20.00–$30.00)

MORELOS-ATLIHUAYAN

1003 3 pcs. lot of Morelos-Atlihuayan copper coins: MOR-5 VG; 6 VG; 7 F. ($25.00–$35.00)

PUEBLA

1004 5 pcs. lot of Puebla copper coins: PU-1 AU; 2 EF; 3 VF; 4 EF 2 pcs. ($50.00–$75.00)

1005 2 Cent. 1915, Tetela del Oro Y Ocampo. PU-5 (73) copper. E. de Pu. AU. ($25.00–$40.00)

1006 2 Cent. 1915, Tetela Del Oro Y Ocampo. PU-6 (73a) copper. E. de Pue. AU. ($15.00–$25.00)

1007 **5 Cent. 1915, Tetela Del Oro Y Ocampo. PU-7 (73c) copper. First specimen we have ever handled. A great rarity. EF. PHOTO ($700.00–$1000.00)**

1008 **10 Cent. 1915, Tetela Del Oro Y Ocampo. PU-8 copper. Uniface. First specimen we have ever handled. A great rarity. VF. PHOTO ($850.00–$1150.00)**

1009 **20 Cent. 1915, Tetela Del Oro Y Ocampo. PU-9 copper. Less than 10 known specimens. A great rarity. VF. PHOTO ($600.00–$1000.00)**

1010 20 pcs. lot of 2 Cent. 1915, Tetela Del Oro Y Ocampo. PU-4 (73b) copper. AU. ($75.00–$125.00)

TENANCINGO

1011 **2 Cent. 1915 copper. Unlisted. We doubt if there are more than two known specimens. Fine. PHOTO ($1000.00–$1500.00)**

OAXACA

1012 **1 Cent. 1915, OAX-1 (175) copper, rectangular. In our March '71 sale, a similar specimen realized $200.00. Approx. 500 specimens struck. Scarce. EF & bent. PHOTO ($175.00–$225.00)**

1013 1 Cent. 1915, OAX-2 copper. Small and thin planchet. Some mint luster. EF. ($25.00–$35.00)

1014 Same as above. EF. ($20.00–$30.00)

1015 Same as above. VF-EF. ($15.00–$25.00)

1016 **3 Cent. 1915, OAX-3 (172) copper, rectangular. Large planchet. 25.3 x 15.3 mm. Scarce. EF. PHOTO ($100.00–$125.00)**

1017 3 pcs. lot of 3 Cent. 1915 copper: OAX-5 (173) 2 pcs; OAX-6 (174). EF. ($30.00–$40.00)

1018 2 pcs. lot of 50 Cent. 1915 silver: OAX-16b (158); 16c (158). VF-EF. ($10.00–$15.00)

1019 1 Peso, 1915. OAX-18b (156) struck in lead. Scarce variety. Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1020 **1 Peso, 1915 OAX-18b variety, silver. 27.1 mm. Larger than normal. AU. PHOTO ( )**

1021 **1 Peso, 1915 OAX-18b variety, silver. 26.8 mm. Larger than normal. AU-Unc. PHOTO ( )**

1022 1 Peso, 1915 OAX-18b (156) struck in lead. Scarce variety. VG. ($20.00–$30.00)

1023 1 Peso, 1915 OAX-18b (156) silver. Average EF. 3 pcs. lot. ($15.00–$20.00)

1024 6 pcs. lot of Oaxaca coins: OAX-21 EF; 20a F; 22 F; 23 VF; 24 F; 25 F. ($100.00–$135.00)

1025 5 Pesos, 1915, OAX-26b (147) silver. Scarce. F-VF. ($40.00–$50.00)

1026 16 pcs. lot of Oaxaca coins: OAX-2 holed; 5 VF; 6 VF; 8b F; 8c EF; 9b EF; 9e F; 12b F; 12b EF; 12c EF, 16f VF; 18e EF; 20b EF; 21 VF; 22 EF; 24 Unc. ($90.00–$100.00)

1027 30 pcs. lot of Oaxaca coins 5 Cent. OAX-8a, b, c 2 pcs., d 2 pcs., e 2 pcs. 10 Cent: OAX-9a 2 pcs., b 2 pcs., c 3 pcs., e 2 pcs., f. 20 Cent OAX-12a 4 pcs., b 3 pcs., c 4 pcs., OAX-14. Average cond. ($50.00–$60.00)

ENIGMATIC ISSUES

1028 1 Cent. 1910 EG-2 (142c) copper. 2 pcs. lot. F-VF. ($25.00–$35.00)

1029 1 Cent. 1906 EG-3 copper. Very rare. Good. **PHOTO** ($100.00––UP)

SINALOA

1030 **1 Peso, Rosario, SIN-1 silver. Sandcast. Crude.** **($40.00–$60.00)**

1031 **50 Cent, Culiacan, SIN-4 (4) silver. Sandcast. Scarce. Crude.** **($150.00–$200.00)**

1032 **1 Peso, Culiacan, SIN-5 (3) silver. Sandcast. Crude.** **($30.00–$40.00)**

1033 **Same as above. Crude.** **($30.00–$40.00)**

1034 **Same as above. Crude.** **($30.00–$40.00)**

ZAPATISTA ISSUE

1035 5 pcs. lot of Zapatista coins: 1c VG; 2c 2 pcs. VG. 2c 1 pcs. EF, and 1 arrowhead. ($20.00–$25.00)

1036 MISCELLANEOUS 26 pcs. lot of REVOLUTIONARY coins. ($65.00–$100.00)

FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO CANNOT ATTEND THE SALE. . . . . .you can still bid on items in this catalog. Simply fill out and return to us the BID SHEET located in the front of this catalog.

THIRD SESSION

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 17, 1972 – 1:00 P.M. SHARP – LOTS # 1037 thru 1522

IN THE ASSEMBLY ROOM

AT THE LOS ANGELES HILTON HOTEL, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

State Coinage

1037 Chihuahua State. 1/8 R. 1855 VG–2 pcs; 1/4 R. 1860 VG–2 pcs. 1846 Good; 5 pcs. lot. ($15.00–$25.00)

1038 Durango State. 1/8 R. 1842. Struck on an oversize planchet. **Probably a trial strike.** F/VG. **PHOTO** ($25.00–UP)

1039 Durango State. 1/8 R. 1824 VG; 1824 VF; 1824 brass F; 1828 VG–2 pcs; 1842 Fair; 1851 VG; 1845 Fair; 1/4 R. 1858 Good; 1860 Good; 1866 Fine; 1866 VG; 1872 AU; 1872 EF; 14 pcs. lot. ($75.00–$100.00)

1040 Durango State. 1/8 R. 1824 F-VF; 1828 F-VF; 1842 VG; 1847 Fair; 1851 VG; 1852 Fair; 1/4 R. 1858 Good; 1860 Good; 1866 Good; 1866 VG; 1872 EF. 11 pcs. lot. ($40.00–$60.00)

1041 Jalisco State. 1/16 R. 1828 Fine; 1860 VG; 1861 VF; 1/8 R. 1857 Fair; 1858 Good; 1/4 R. 1833 Good; 1836 Good; 1859 Fine; 1862 Fair; N.D. with counterstamp Fair; 10 pcs. lot. ($20.00–$30.00)

1042 Sonora 1/4 R. 1832 Good 2 pcs; 1859 VG; 1862 Fair. Zacatacas 1/8 R. 1846 Good; 1862 VF; 1863 VG; 1/4 R. 1825 Good; 1846 VF; 1862–F. 10 pcs. lot. ($20.00–$30.00)

1043 Sonora. 1/4 R. 1932, 33, 34, 35, 36. Complete date set. Average good condition. ($10.00–$20.00)

1044 Sonora. 1/4 R. 1834 VG mint error. "4" inverted clipped flan. 1/4 R. date obliterated by C/S. Devalued C/S "1/16" by Fed. Very scarce. 2 pcs. lot. ($50.00–$100.00)

1045 Sonora. 1/4 R. 1861 Fine, mint error. No staff under cap. 1/4 R. 1862 Good. 2 pcs. lot ($20.00–$30.00)

1046 **Mexico Mint. 1/8 R. 1842. About EF.** ($10.00–$15.00)

1047 **Mexico Mint 1/8 R. 1850. EF. Very rare. PHOTO** **($30.00–$50.00)**

1048 **Occidente. 1/8 R. 1828. Reversed "S" in ESTADO. VG. Scarce.** **($40.00–$50.00)**

1049 Occidente. 1/8 R. Poor cond. 2 pcs. Potosi State. 1/8 R. 1829 VG; 1829 Fine; 1/4 R. 1859 VF; 1862 Good; 6 pcs. lot. ($30.00–$40.00)

1050 Potosi. 1/4 R. 1867 AFG below date. VF/F; 1867 no initials. EF. 2 pcs. lot. ($15.00–$25.00)

1051 Miscellaneous lot. 31 piece lot from various States in Fair to Fine condition. Will average Good cond. ($40.00–$60.00)

MEDALS AND PROCLAMATIONS

1052 **War of Yaqui and Mayo Tribes against Federals.** "Premio La Constancia Y Valor ____". Estado de Sonora. Holed and dings, but quite scarce. Silver, 40mm. ($15.00–$30.00)

1053 Decorations, Miniature, Cruz de Guerra 1st class and Navy 25 years service. 2 pcs. lot. ($10.00–$15.00)

1054 **Fernando VII. Jalapa–Xalapa 1808. Silver 34 mm. Grove F-75. AU.** **($30.00–$50.00)**

1055 **Fernando VII. Jalapa–Xalapa 1808. Silver 26 mm. Grove F-76. EF. PHOTO** **($20.00–$30.00)**

1056 **Iturbide 1821 bronze Proclamation. Oct. 27, 1821. 33.5 mm. EF. PHOTO** **($25.00–$50.00)**

1057 **Iturbide 1821 silver Proclamation. Oct. 27, 1821. 34 mm. Betts. pl. 1-# 2. VF-EF. PHOTO** **($30.00–$50.00)**

1058 **Iturbide 1822 silver Proclamation. 4 Reals, Julio 21 de 1822. A.U. PHOTO** **($40.00–$55.00)**

1059 **Iturbide 1822 silver Proclamation. July 21, 1822. 34 mm. VF. PHOTO** **($30.00–$50.00)**

1060 **Iturbide 1822 silver Proclamation. Guadalaxara. 39 mm. EF-AU. PHOTO** **($35.00–$50.00)**

1061 **Iturbide 1 Real Proclamation 1822 for City of Las Chiapas. Bare head L., Rev. crowned arms. Some luster. Fronrobert-6925. 20.5 mm. Toned EF. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1062 **Same as above. EF.** ($50.00–$75.00)

1063 Silver Medal in honor of the Heroes of the Country. 1828. Struck in S. Luis Potosi. Obv. is struck with the die of the 1/4 Real copper coin of 1828. Rev. 6 line legend. U-M-29 # 51. A.U. **PHOTO** ($15.00–$25.00)

1064 Mexico 1843 silver Consitution. 29 mm. AU. ($15.00–$25.00)

1065 1843 Constitution Mexicana Silver. 28.5 mm. VF. ($10.00–$20.00)

1066 1895 Sociedad de San Vicente de Paul. Bronze 34.5 mm. VF. ($10.00–$15.00)

1067 1902 Homenage a Porfirio Diaz. Silver 45 mm. EF. **PHOTO** ($20.00–$35.00)

1068 1936 Casa de Moneda de Mexico. Mint issue. Bronze 38 mm. VF. ($15.00–$25.00)

1069 1950 Banco de Mexico. Mint issue. Silver 39 mm. VF. Rim dents. ($10.00–$15.00)

1070 **1954 Jose Ma. Vigil. Mint Issue. Silver 40 mm. loop and ring intact. Only 100 pcs struck. Very Rare. Unc. PHOTO** **($35.00–$45.00)**

1071 1955 IV Centenario de Sombrerete. Mint issue. 40 mm. Silver VF. ($12.50–$15.00)

1072 1960 Ano de La Patria. Silver 37 mm. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

1073 1962 Cinco del Mayo Centenary. Mint issue. Silver. 36 mm. Unc. ($5.00–$10.00)

1074 1962 Monumentos Mexicanos, Quetzalcoatl, Teotihuacan. Silver 37 mm. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

1075 1963 Lagos de Moreno, Jalisco. Mint issue. Silver 38 mm. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

1076 1963 Lagos de Moreno. Same as above. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

1077 1963 J.F. Kennedy. 40 mm and 30 mm silver. 2 pcs lot. Unc. ($15.00–$25.00)

1078 1963 Monumentos Mexicanos Palacio de Cortes. Silver. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

1079 1963 Monumentos Mexicanos Templo de los Guerreros. 37 mm. Silver. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

1080 1963 Monumentos Mexicanos Los Atlantes Tula. Silver 37 mm. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

1081 1963 Monumentos Mexicanos Casa Del Alfenique. Silver 37 mm. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

1082 1963 Monumentos Mexicanos, Casa Del Alfenique. Silver 37 mm. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

1083 1964 Matamoros. Mint issue. Silver 38 mm. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

1084 1964 Constitution of Apatzingan. Mint Issue. Silver 38 mm. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

1085 1965 Morelos. Mint Issue. Silver 38 mm. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

1086 1965 Vasco de Quiroga. Mint Issue. Silver 38 mm. A.U. ($10.00–$15.00)

1087 1965 Pope Paul visit to New York. Silver. 40 mm. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

1088 1967 Centenario de La Constitucion. Mint issue. 38 mm, Silver. EF. ($15.00–$20.00)

1089 N.D. Emiliano Zapata. Land & Liberty. Mint issue. Silver 38 mm. A.U. ($5.00–$10.00)

TOKENS AND MISCELLANEOUS

1090 19 pcs. lot of counterstamps and tokens and some contemporary counterfeits. ($30.00–$40.00)

1091 26 pcs. collection of Hacienda tokens in average condition. ($75.00–$125.00)

1092 **Silver pill box made from 8 Reals silver coins.** Obv. Carolus IIII 1792. Rev. Mo. mint. Assayers F–M. 38 mm. dia. x 11 mm. thick. **PHOTO** ($25.00–UP)

MODERN MEXICO

1093 1 Centavo 1915, reduced size. Y-28. 6 pcs. lot. EF-AU. ($60.00–$70.00)

1094 **2 Centavos 1905 rare date. Finest we have ever handled. In our Sept. '70 sale, an unc. specimen realized $250.00. BU. PHOTO** **($250.00–$300.00)**

1095 **2c 1922, possibly altered date. PHOTO** ( )

1096 5c 1912 6 pcs. lot. Key date to series. Average VG. ($50.00–$75.00)

1097 5c 1942 Josefa. Some luster. AU. ($30.00–$40.00)

1098 20 centavo group. 1905,07,10,11 and 13. 5 pcs. lot average VF. ($10.00–$15.00)

1099 20c 1919 Type II. F-VF. ($15.00–$20.00)

1100 20c 1919. Type II. 2 pcs. lot. VF-EF. ($50.00–$60.00)

1101 20c 1935 bronze. Luster. AU. 2 pcs. lot. ($30.00–$40.00)

1102 20c 1951, 52, 55, 59. 4 pcs. lot. Unc. ($20.00–$35.00)

1103 Pesos, 1911 short ray VF; 1912 VF; 1913 VF; 3 pcs. lot. ($20.00–$35.00)

1104 1912 Peso. F-VF. ($20.00–$25.00)

1105 **1914 Peso. Key date to series. VF-EF. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

1106 1957 Pesos. Juarez-Constitution Centennial. 5 pcs. lot, all Unc. ($25.00–$35.00)

1107 **1921 2 Pesos. Y-51. Independence Centennial. Scarce. Choice BU. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

1108 Lot of type coinage. 1935 20c 2 pcs. EF; 1910 Peso EF; 1913 Peso AU; 2 pcs. 1921 2 Pesos EF; 1950 5 Pesos Railroad Commem. Unc.; 1949 Una Onza Unc. 8 pcs. lot. ($75.00–$100.00)

1109 1950 5 Pesos Railroad Commem. BU. ($10.00–$15.00)

1110 1950 5 Pesos Railroad Commem. 13 pcs. lot. All Unc. ($130.00–$150.00)

1111 1957 5 Pesos Juarez Constitution Centennial Commem. Unc. 5 pcs. lot. ($20.00–$30.00)

1112 **1954 5 Pesos. Key date to series. 2 pcs. lot. EF.** **($50.00–$60.00)**

1113 1957 10 Pesos Juarez Constitution Commem. Unc. 2 pcs. lot. ($20.00–$30.00)

MEXICO-SPANISH PERIOD

Carolus and Johanna, 1519-1556. Coins were struck at Mexico City using the names Carolus and Johanna from 1535 to 1572.

1114 **4 Maravedies, copper, N.D.** Late series, Nesmith-9b. VG. ($30.00–$40.00)

1115 **4 Maravedies, copper, N.D.** Late series. Nesmith-7. VG. ($30.00–$40.00)

1116 **½ Real silver, assayer A. Late series. Nesmith-59b. Fine and scarce. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1117 **1 Real silver. R-M.** Late series. Nesmith-72. VF. ($20.00–$30.00)

1118 **1 Real silver.** Late series. Good. ($7.50–$10.00)

1119 **1 Real silver. G-M.** Late series. Nesmith-44a. F-VF. ($15.00–$20.00)

1120 **1 Real silver. M-L.** Late series. Nesmith-84f. VF. ($15.00–$25.00)

1121 **1 Real silver. L-M and M-L.** Late series. 2 pcs. lot. Good and Fine. ($17.00–$25.00)

1122 **2 Reals silver.** Assayer L. Late series. Nesmith-85 var. Obv. Leg. 24; Rev. Leg. XI. VF. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$65.00)

1123 2 Reals silver. M-G. Late series. Nesmith-49b var. Obv. Leg. 10; Rev. Leg. P. F-VF. ($20.00–$30.00)

1124 **4 Reals Silver. Carolus & Johanna. Assayer P. No water type. 30.3 mm. Early series. Sin Agua. Nesmith # 21. Very Rare. Fine. PHOTO** **($850.00–$1200.00)**

1125 **4 Reals silver. Assayer P. No water type. 30 mm. Early series. A very rare type and seldom offered. Nesmith # 26. Fine. PHOTO** **($850.00–$1200.00)**

1126 **4 Reals silver. G-M. Late series. Nesmith-46b. Scarce. VF. PHOTO** **($90.00–$120.00)**

1127 **4 Reals silver. Mo-O. Late Series. Nesmith-110b. F–VF. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

COB COINS

1128 **½ R. 1597 Philip II Cob type. Full date shows. Very scarce. VF. PHOTO** **($35.00–$50.00)**

1129 **½ R. 1654. Philip IV Cob with 54 very clear. Scarce coin with date. Fine. PHOTO** **($25.00––UP)**

1130 **4 R. 1714 Philip V Cob. Full date Mo. and Assayer J. both show. Salvaged from the 1715 wrecks off the coast of Florida. Dark gray patina. Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1131 **4 R. without date. Cob Philip V.** 1700-1746. Very odd shape. Salvaged from the 1715 wrecks off the coast of Florida. Dark gray patina. Good. ($25.00–$40.00)

1132 **8 R. 1658 Mo. P. (8 is not visible in date). YR-534 Cob. Salvaged coin from Dutch ship "Vergulde Drake". Good.** **($90.00–$150.00)**

1133 8 R. 165- Mo. P. Philip IV. VG. ($90.00–$150.00)

1134 **8 R. Cob without date. Charles II 1665-1700.** Large dot before Carolus. Not in Calbeto or Yriarte. Salvaged from 1715 wrecks off the coast of Florida. Dark gray patina. Very rare. Good. ($100.00–$150.00)

1135 **8 R. Cob Philip V, 1700-1724, (1701-1703) N.D.** Assayer L. Salvaged from 1715 wrecks off the Coast of Florida. C.698-700. Dark gray patina. Very rare. Good. ($100.00–$150.00)

1136 8 R. and 4 R. Both Mo. J. Philip V without dates. Good. **2 pcs. lot.** ($40.00–$75.00)

1137 **8 R. 1714 Cob with full date. Philip V. Calbeto-708. VF. PHOTO** **($150.00–$175.00)**

1138 9 pcs. collection of Cob coins including 2 four Reals. All without dates. ($100.00–$150.00)

REAL SERIES

½ Reals, Mo. Mint.

1139 **1734 Mo. MF. Toned AU.** ($20.00–$30.00)

1140 1737 Mo. MF. VF-EF. ($15.00–$20.00)

1141 **1742 Mo. M. Toned AU-Unc.** ($20.00–$30.00)

1142 **1746 Mo. M. AU-Unc.** ($25.00–$35.00)

1143 **1746 Mo. M. AU.** ($15.00–$20.00)

1144 **1752 Mo. M. EF-AU.** ($15.00–$25.00)

1145 **1754 Mo. M. AU.** ($15.00–$25.00)

1146 **1762 Mo. M. Choice AU.** ($20.00–$35.00)

1147 7 pcs. lot of ½ R. 1735 MF. Fine; 1738 MF. Fine; 1739 MF. VF; 1744 M. Fine; 1745 M. Good; 1746 M. Good; 1747 M. Good. ($25.00–$35.00)

1148 5 pcs. lot of ½ R. 1736 MF. EF; 1737 MF. VF; 1737 MF. Fine; 1747 M. Fine; 1813 JJ. VF. ($25.00–$35.00)

1149 9 pcs. lot of ½ Reals. 1747 M. Fine; 1748 M. VG; 1750 M. Fine; 1752 M. Good; 1753 M. VF; 1754 M. VG; 1755 M. Good; 1757 M. VG; 1758 M. 8/7 VG. ($25.00–$35.00)

1150 35 pcs. collection of ½ Reals from 1772 to 1821, all different. This group grades from Good to EF condition. 35 pcs. ($70.00–$100.00)

1151 1772 Mo. FF. ½ R. Scarce date. Good. ($10.00–$15.00)

1152 **1809 Mo. TH. ½ R. AU.** ($15.00–$20.00)

1153 **1818 Mo. JJ. Clashed dies. AU.** ($10.00–$15.00)

1154 **1820 Mo. JJ. H-311. Weak strike on crown. Unc. with some luster.** ($15.00–$25.00)

1155 Group of Charles III coinage. ½ R. 1760 M. Fine; 1761 M. Fine; 1766 M. Fine; 1768 M. 8/7 VF; 1769 M. VG; 1771 F. Fine. 1 R. 1760 M. Fine; 1765 M. VG; 1766 M. Fine. 2 R. 1761 M. Good. 10 piece lot. ($35.00–$50.00)

1156 Group of Charles IV coinage. ½ R. 1790 FM. VG; 1790 FM. Fine. 2 R. 1789 FM. VG; 1790 FM. VG; 1790 FM. VG. 8 R. 1790 FM. VG with chops. 6 pcs. lot. ($45.00–$65.00)

1 Reals Mo. Mint

1157 Group of 1 Reals. 1735 MF. VG; 1736 MF. Good; 1737 MF. Good; 1738 MF. Fine; 1740 MF. holed; 1741 MF. VG; 1742 M. Good; 1745 M. holed; 1746 M. VG; 1747 M. Good; 1752 M. VG; 1759 M. VG. 12 pcs. lot. ($40.00–$60.00)

1158 1739 Mo. MF. VF. ($8.00–$12.00)

1159 Group of 1 Reals. 1737 MF. F; 1741 MF. VF; 1742 M. Fine; 1743 M. VF; 1745 M. VF; 1748 M. 8/5 Fine; 1758 M. 8/7 Fine; 1759 M. VF; 1762 M. Fine; 1770 F. Fine; 1804 TH. Fine; 1806 TH. VF; 1808 TH. 8/7 Fine. 13 pcs. lot. ($70.00–$100.00)

1160 Group of 1 Reals. 1735 MF. Fine; 1740 MF. Fine; 1743 M. VF; 1745 M. Fine; 1746 M. VF; 1751 M. EF; 1752 M. VF; 1816 JJ. Fine. 8 pcs. lot. ($35.00–$50.00)

1161 Group of 1 Reals all different. 16 pcs. lot. 1772-1808. Average Good to VG cond. ($40.00–$50.00)

1162 1799 Mo. FM. 1 Real. EF. ($10.00–$15.00)

1163 1810 Mo. TH. 1 Real, 10/9. **Unlisted.** VF. ($10.00–$15.00)

1164 **1811 Mo. TH. 1 Real, H-358-A. Rare. Fine. PHOTO** **($35.00–UP)**

1165 **1814 Mo. HJ. Armored bust 1 Real, unlisted. VG. PHOTO** **($50.00–UP)**

1166 **1816 Mo. JJ. 1 Real. EF.** ($12.00–$20.00)

1167 **1821 Mo. JJ. 1 Real, choice EF.** ($10.00–$15.00)

2 Reals Mo. Mint

1168 Group of Pillar 2 Reals. 1736 MF. Fine; 1739 MF. Fine; 1737 MF. Fine; 1745 M. Good; 1746 M. Good; 1749 M. Fine; 1750 M. Fine; 1752 M. Fair; 1753 M. Fine; 1756 M. Fine; 1755 M. Fine; 1757 M. VF; 1767 M. F-VF. 13 pcs. lot. ($80.00–125.00)

1169 1739 Mo. MF 2 Reals. VF-EF. ($15.00–$25.00)

1170 1745 Mo. M. 2 Reals. VF-EF. ($15.00–$25.00)

1171 1749 Mo. M. 2 Reals. VF. ($10.00–$15.00)

1172 **1769 Mo. M. 2 Reals. Rare date. Fine.** ($20.00–$30.00)

1173 **1786 Mo. FF. 2 Reals, H-393A. Rare. VF. PHOTO** **($25.00–$50.00)**

1174 **1815 Mo. JJ. 2 Reals, H430. VF-EF with luster.** ($15.00–$25.00)

1175 Group of 2 Real coins, all different. 18 pcs. ranging from good to VF cond. 1772-1818 ($45.00–$60.00)

4 Reals Mo. Mint

1176 **1762 Mo. MM. 4 Reals. Car. III, 1760-1788. Good. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

1177 **1769 Mo. MF. 4 Reals. Car. III. Good-VG. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

1178 **1787 Mo. FM. 4 Reals.** Good-VG. ($30.00–$50.00)

1179 **1788 Mo. FM. 4 Reals.** Good. ($30.00–$40.00)

1180 **1790 Mo. FM. 4 Reals. Carolus IIII, bust of Car. III. A similar specimen in our Nov. 1971 sale realized $170.00. VF. PHOTO** **($125.00–$175.00)**

1181 **1797 Mo. FM. 4 Reals.** Scratches. Good. ($30.00–$40.00)

1182 **1806 Mo. TH. 4 Reals.** Obv. was struck twice. Good. ($20.00–$30.00)

1183 **1808 Mo. TH. 4 Reals.** VG. ($30.00–$40.00)

8 Reals Mo. Mint

1184 1740 Mo. MF. Philip V. Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1185 1748 Mo. MF. EM-28. Recut 8. Two chop marks on obv. VF. ($25.00–$40.00)

1186 1752 Mo. MF. VG. ($25.00–$30.00)

1187 1759 Mo. MM. VF. ($30.00–$40.00)

1188 1760 Mo. MM. Chopmarks. Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1189 1765 Mo. MF. VF-EF. ($40.00–$60.00)

1190 1766 Mo. MF. Abt. EF. **PHOTO** ($65.00–$80.00)

1191 1770 Mo. MF. Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1192 1770 Mo. MF. E-71. Numerous small chop marks. **Used as a trade coin. Fine-VF.** ($30.00–$40.00)

1193 1771 Mo. FM. E-74. Choice VF. **PHOTO** ($40.00–$50.00)

1194 1771 Mo. FM. 8 Reals. Chop mark on obv. VF. ($45.00–$55.00)

1195 1772 Mo. FM. Car. III. Inverted mint marks. Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1196 1773 Mo. FM. Normal mint marks. VF. ($15.00–$25.00)

1197 Group of 8 Reals, all different. 1773 FM. Inv. mm. Good; 1779 FF. VG; 1780 FF. VF with chops; 1781 FF. Fine; 1783 FF. Fine; 1785 FM. Fine; 1787 FM. Fine; 1788 FM. VG; 1789 FM. Posthumous issue, Fine with chops. 9 pcs. lot. ($100.00–$135.00)

1198 **1789 Mo. FM.** Carolus IV, bust of Car. III. Choice VF. ($35.00–$50.00)

1199 1787 Mo. FM. E-100, H-509. VF. ($20.00–$30.00)

1200 **1790 Mo. FM. Carolus IV, bust of Car. III. E-104. EF. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1201 1791 Mo. FM. E-107. VF-EF. ($20.00–$25.00)

1202 Group of 8 Reals, all different. 1791 FM. VG; 1792 FM. Fine; 1793 FM. VF-EF; 1794 FM. VG; 1795 FM. VG; 1796 FM. Fair; 1797 FM. VG; 1799 FM. VF; 1800 FM. Fine; 1801 FT. Fine; 1803 FT. Fine; 1804 TH. Fine; 1805 TH. VG; 1806 TH. Good; 1807 TH. Fine; 1808 TH. Fine; 1809 TH. VF. 17 pcs. lot. ($130.00–$175.00)

1203 1803 Mo. FT. E-124. VF. ($17.00–$22.00)

1204 **1808 Mo. TH. First year of issue. Planchet flaw at edge. Scarce. AU. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1205 1809 Mo. TH. Armored bust. E-137, C-859. VF. ($15.00–$25.00)

1206 1809 Mo. TH. Same as above. VF. ($15.00–$25.00)

1207 **1809 Mo. HJ. Choice AU. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1208 Group of 8 Reals. 1810 HJ. Fine; 1811 HJ. VF; 1815 JJ. Fine; 1817 JJ. VF; 1818 JJ. VG; 1819 JJ. Good; 1820 JJ. Fine. 7 pcs. lot. ($50.00–$75.00)

1209 1816 Mo. JJ. 6/5 unlisted. Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1210 1816 Mo. JJ. E-157, C-883. Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

1211 1816 Mo. JJ. E-157. VF. ($15.00–$25.00)

1212 1818 Mo. JJ. E-159. Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

1213 1820 Mo. JJ. E-161. Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

1214 1820 Mo. JJ. E-161, C-888. Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

1215 1821 Mo. JJ. E-162, C-890. Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

1216 1821 Mo. JJ. E-162, C-890. Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

MINOR REAL SERIES

1217 ¼ Real silver, 1799 Mo. 2nd 9 over 8. EF. ($15.00–$30.00)

1218 ¼ Real silver, 1813 Mo. clashed dies. EF. ($15.00–$25.00)

1219 **2/4 Real copper, 1821 Mo. Fine. PHOTO** **($40.00–$50.00)**

1220 Group of Copper Reals. 1/8 R. 1814 Fine; 1/4 R. 1814 Fine; 1815 Fine; 1815 Good; 2/4 R. 1814 Good; 1815 5/4 VG; 1816 Fine. 7 pcs. lot. ($30.00–$40.00)

ITURBIDE COINAGE 1822-1823

1221 ½ R. 1822. Dot variety below chin. F-VF. ($15.00–$25.00)

1222 ½ R. 1822 Good; 1823 VF; 1823 Good. 3 pcs. lot. ($20.00–$30.00)

1223 **1 R. 1822 Mo. JM. In our November '71 sale, a F-VF piece realized $250.00. Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–UP)**

1224 **1 R. 1822 Mo. JM. VG-Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–UP)**

1225 **1822 Mo. 1 R. VG. PHOTO** **($100.00–UP)**

1226 **1 R. 1822 Mo. JM. Good. PHOTO** **($75.00–UP)**

1227 **2 R. 1823 Mo. JM. Scarce date. VF. PHOTO** **($35.00–$50.00)**

1228 Group of Iturbide Coins: ½ R. 1822 G-VG; 1823 G-VG; 2 R. 1822 VG; 1823 Good. 4 pcs. lot. ($20.00–$30.00)

1229 **1822 Mo. JM. 8 R. E-163. Obv. 1, Rev. A. Normal weak strike below eagle's bust. 100% rotated on rev. As choice a specimen as we have ever seen. About Unc. PHOTO** **($100.00–UP)**

1230 **1822 Mo. JM. 8 Rs. E-163. Buttrey Type I. EF. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1231 1822 Mo. JM. 8 Rs. A few scratches on obv. Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1232 1822 Mo. JM. 8 Rs. Obv. I. Rev. A. VG. ($15.00–$25.00)

1233 1822 Mo. JM. 8 RS. E-167. Var. 4c. VF. ($40.00–$50.00)

1234 **1822 Mo. JM. 8 Rs. E-164. Large head. Curved eagle. Obv. Legend reads: AUGUST. DEI. PROV. Scarce. VG-Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

1235 **1822 Mo. JM. 8 Reals. E-164. Same as above. VG. PHOTO.** **($100.00–$125.00)**

1236 1823 Mo. JM. 8 Reals. E-168. Var. 4c. Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

Hooked Neck Eagle

1237 1824 ½ R. Mo. JM. Fine. ($15.00–$20.00)

1238 1824 2 R. Mo. JM. Good. ($5.00–$10.00)

1239 **1824 8 R. Mo. JM. VF. PHOTO** **($60.00–$80.00)**

1240 **1824 8 R. Do. JM. Cleaned. VF. PHOTO** **($70.00–$90.00)**

1241 **1824 8 R. Do. RL. Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1242 **1824 8 R. Go. JM. VG. PHOTO** **($60.00–$80.00)**

8 Reals

1243 **1873 A. AM. VF.** ($20.00–$25.00)

1244 Lot of Alamos 8 Reals. 1871 DL. VG holed; 1875 DL. Good; 1879 DL. EF; 1880 ML. Fine; 1888 ML. VF–EF; 1889 ML. Fine; 1890 ML. F-VF; 1891 ML. Fine; 1893 ML. VF; 1895 ML. F-VF. 10 pcs. lot. ($42.00–$55.00)

1245 1893 As. ML. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

1246 Lot of Chihuahua 8 Reals: 1860 JC. holed; 1874 MM. Fine; 1875 MM. VG; 1876 MM. VF with flan flaw; 1877 EA. VF; 1877 JM. VF; 1878 AU. Fine; 1882 MG. VF-EF; 1885 MM. AU; 1889 MM. EF; 1892 MM. VF; 1893 MM. VF; 1894 MM. EF; 1895 MM. VF. 14 pcs. lot. ($55.00–$75.00)

1247 **1870 Ca. MM. AU.** ($30.00–$40.00)

1248 1871 Ca. MM. Scarce. Fine. ($15.00–$20.00)

1249 15 pcs. lot of Culiacan 8 Reals: 1876 GP. Good; 1878 CG. Good; 80 JD. Fine; 82 JD. VG 85 AM. Good; 87 AM. Fine; 88 AM. EF; 89 AM. Fine; 91 AM. VF; 92 AM. VF; 93 AM. EF; 94 AM. EF; 95 AM. EF; 96 AM. VF; 97 AM. EF; ($40.00–$65.00)

1250 **1826 Do. RL.** F-VF. Edge crack. ($20.00–$30.00)

1251 1833 Do. RM. M/L. F-VF. ($12.00–$18.00)

1252 1834 Do. RM. VF. ($15.00–$20.00)

1253 1868 Do. CP. Fine. ($12.00–$15.00)

1254 **1870 Do. CP. Interesting chop marks on rev. Scarce. Fine. PHOTO** ($20.00––UP)

1255 13 pcs. lot of Durango 8 Reals: 184- RM. holed Good; 1875 CM. Fine; 76 CM. VF; 77 CP. Fine; 80 JP. VF; 84 MC. VF; 86 MC. VF; 87 MC. VF; 88 MC. Fine; 90 MC. EF; 91 JP. Fine; 93 ND. Fine; 94 ND. Fine. ($50.00–$65.00)

1256 1833/2 Ga. FS. Good. ($20.00–$25.00)

1257 1834 Ga. FS. VG. ($17.00–$22.00)

1258 **1840 GA. MC. Good.** ($20.00–$30.00)

1259 **1848 Ga. JG. Rare. Fine.** ($30.00–$40.00)

1260 1859 Ga. JG. VF-EF. ($18.00–$25.00)

1261 **1870 Ga. IC. F-VF.** ($20.00–$30.00)

1262 1874 Ga. IC. VF-EF. ($16.00–$25.00)

1263 1884 Ga. AH. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

1264 13 pcs. group of Guadalajara 8 Rs.: 1875 MC. F; 76 IC. F; 79 JA. F; 81 FS. VG; 84 TB. F; 86 JS. VF; 87 JS. F; 88 JS. AU; 89 JS. VF; 91 JS. VF; 92 JS. EF; 93 JS. VF; 95 JS. VF. ($60.00–$75.00)

1265 5 pcs. group of Guadalajara 8 Rs.: 1882 TB. EF. (2); 83 TB. EF; 88 JS. F; 86 JS. F. ($30.00–$40.00)

1266 3 pcs. lot of Guadalajara 8 Rs.: 1882 FS. AU (2); 82 FS. VF. ($25.00–$35.00)

1267 3 pcs. lot of Guadalajara 8 Rs.: 1881 FS. AU (2); 81 FS. EF. ($30.00–$40.00)

1268 5 pcs. group of Guadalajara 8 Rs.: 1883 TB. AU.; 91 JS. VF; 93 JS. VF; 94 JS. AU; 95 JS. Unc. ($40.00–$50.00)

1269 4 pcs. lot of Guadalajara 8 Rs.: 1884 AH. AU (3); 84 AH. Unc. ($40.00–$60.00)

1270 3 pcs. group of Guadalajara 8 Rs.: 1889 JS. Unc (2); 89 JS. AU. ($30.00–$40.00)

1271 1829 Go. MJ. EF. ($15.00–$25.00)

1272 6 pcs. group of Guanajuato 8 Rs.: 1830 MJ. VF-EF; 31 MJ. holed VG; 34 PJ. VF; 37 PJ. VF; 38 PJ. VF; 39 PJ. EF. ($40.00–$55.00)

1273 17 pcs. group of Guanajuato 8 Rs.: 1840 PJ. VG; 43 PM. VG; 44 PM. G; 45 PM. F; 57 PF. F; 58 PF. F; 59/57 PF. F; 63/53 YF. VG; 68 YF. VF; 74 FR. F; 75 FR. EF; 75 FR. VF; 76 FR. VF; 77 FR. VF; 78 FR. F; 78 SM. EF; 79 SM. 9 over 7 EF. ($85.00–$100.00)

1274 1870 Go. FR. 7/6. EF. ($25.00–$35.00)

1275 1873 Go. FR. EF. ($15.00–$20.00)

1276 1875 Go. FR. EF. ($6.00–$10.00)

1277 17 pcs. lot of Guanajuato 8 Rs.: 1880 SB. VF; 82 SB. VF; 83 BR. EF; 84 BR. F; 85 RR. VG; 86 RR. AU; 87 RR. EF; 88 RR. VF; 89 RR. F; 90 RR. EF; 91 RS. EF; 92 RS. VF; 94 RS. F; 95 RS. VF; 96 RS. VF; 96/1 RS./ML. Go./As. F; 97 RS. F. ($80.00–($95.00)

1278 **1868 Ho. PR. Rare. AU.** ($35.00–$50.00)

1279 **1869 Ho. PR. Chop marks on obv. and rev. Very scarce. VG.** **($40.00–$50.00)**

1280 **1871 Ho. PR. Scarce. Chop marks. Fine.** **($40.00–$50.00)**

1281 1874 Ho. PR. VF. ($20.00–$30.00)

1282 1894 Ho. FG. Choice VF. ($5.00–$10.00)

1283 9 pcs. group of Hermosillo 8 Rs.: 1879 JA. F; 80 JA. VF; 86 FG. G; 90 FG. F; 91 FG. F; 92 FG. VF; 93 FG. EF; 94 FG. VF; 95 FG. VF. ($40.00–$50.00)

1284 12 pcs. lot of Mexico City 8 Rs.: 1925 JM. VG; 40 ML. F; 48 GC. F; 51 GC. EF; 53 GC. G; 55 GF. F; 56 GF. VF; 58 FH. VF; 58 FH. F; 60 TH. VF; 63 TH. EF; 68 PH. F. ($70.00–$85.00)

1285 1869 Mo. CH. VF. ($12.00–$17.00)

1286 1873 Mo. MH. F-VF. ($10.00–$15.00)

1287 18 pcs. group of Mexico City 8 Rs.: 1876 BH. VG; 77 MH. VF; 79/8 MH. VF; 80 MH. F; 81 MH. EF; 82 MH. VG; 83 MH. EF; 84 MH. F; 88 MH. VF; 90 MH. VF; 91 AM. EF; 92 AM. VF; 93 AM. AU; 94 AM. EF; 95 AM. AU; 95 AB. EF; 96 AB. EF; 97 AM. VF. ($80.00–$95.00)

1288 **1863 O. FR. Scarce. Fine-VF.** **($25.00–$35.00)**

1289 **1869 O. AE.** F-VF. ($17.00–$25.00)

1290 **1875 Oa. AE.** Fine. ($12.00–$18.00)

1291 **1875/5 Oa. AE.** VG. ($12.00–$17.00)

1292 **1876 Oa. AE.** F-VF. ($10.00–$15.00)

1293 **1877 Oa. AE.** VF. ($15.00–$20.00)

1294 **1878 Oa. AE.** VF. ($10.00–$15.00)

1295 **1879 Oa. AE.** F-VF. ($10.00–$15.00)

1296 5 pcs. group of Oaxaca 8 Rs.: 1874 AE. VG; 86 AE. VF; 88 AE. EF; 90 AE. VF; 92 EN. VF. ($40.00–$50.00)

1297 **1836 Pi. JS. Scarce. EF.** **($30.00–$40.00)**

1298 **1837 Pi. JS. Rare. VF.** **($40.00–$50.00)**

1299 **1840 Pi. JS.** VF. ($15.00–$20.00)

1300 **1841 Pi. JS. Scarce. VF.** **($20.00–$30.00)**

1301 **1842 Pi. PS. Scarce. Fine.** **($20.00–$25.00)**

1302 **1845 Pi. AM. VF.** ($15.00–$20.00)

1303 1846 Pi. AM. Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

1304 1868 Pi. PS. 8/7. Chop marked and Scratched. Good. ($10.00–$14.00)

1305 14 pcs. collection of Potosi 8 Rs.: 1834 JS. G; 49 MC. holed VG; 61 PS. Fair; 62 RO. F; 74 MH. F; 75 MH. VF; 76 MH. VF; 78 MH. VF; 81 MH. AU; 82 MH. G; 86 LC. VF; 86 MR. F; 89 MR. VF; 90 MR. F. ($70.00–$85.00)

1306 12 pcs. group of Zacetecas 8 Rs.: 1828 AO. VG; 32 OM. G; 33 OM. G; 35 OM. F; 36 OM. F; 38 OM. VG; 39 OM. VG; 40 OM. G; 41 OM. F; 42 OM. VF; 43 OM. G; 44 OM. F. ($35.00–$45.00)

1307 **1854 Z. GC. Unlisted and excessively rare. VF-EF. PHOTO** **$100.00––UP)**

1308 20 pcs. group of Zacetecas 8 Rs.: 1858 MO. VF; 61 VL. VG; 64 VL. Fair; 75 JA. VG; 77 JS. VF; 78 JS. F; 79 JS. F; 80 JS. VF; 81 JS. G; 82 JS. VF; 86 JS. VF; 87 FZ. VF; 89 FZ. EF; 91 FZ. EF; 92 FZ. EF; 93 FZ. VF; 94 FZ. VF; 95 FZ. F; 96 FZ. VF; 97 FZ. EF. ($70.00–$85.00)

4 REALS

1309 **1858 C. CE. Scarce, streaky planchet. Fine.** **($40.00–$50.00)**

1310 **1860 C. PV. Scarce. Fine.** **($25.00–$30.00)**

1311 5 pcs. Group of Guadalajara 4 Rs.: 1844 MC. F; 45 JG. VG; 46 JG. VG; 56 JG. F; 58 JG. Abt. G. ($40.00–$50.00)

1312 1848-Ga JG. 2nd 8 over 7. Scarce date. VG. ($15.00–$25.00)

1313 1863-Ga JG. Scarce date. Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

1314 9 pcs. group of Guanajuato 4 Rs.: 1841 PJ. VG; 43 PM. 3 over 2, G. 46 PM. 6 over 5, F; 47 PM. VG; 48 PM. F; 50 PF. VG; 52 PF. VG; 53 PF. VG; 54 PF. F. ($40.00–$60.00)

1315 11 pcs. lot of Guanajuato 4 Rs.: 1855 PF. G; 59 PF. F.(2); 60 PF. VF; 61 PF. F; 61 PF. 6 over 5, VG; 63 YF. 6 over 5, VF; 67 YF. 6 over 5, F; 68 YF. VF; 68 YF. F; 70 FR. VG. ($60.00–$85.00)

1316 **1861 Ho. FM. Some rev. scratches, otherwise VG. Very rare date. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1317 **1867 Ho. PR., PR/FM, 7/1, slight cut on edge, staggered date, very scarce. VG. PHOTO** **($60.00–$80.00)**

1318 **1827 Mo. JM. Rare. Good.** **($25.00–$35.00)**

1319 **1868 Mo. PH.** Weak strike in center of coin. EF. ($17.00–$25.00)

1320 1843 Pi. PS. Fine. ($12.00–$15.00)

1321 8 pcs. group of Potosi 4 Rs.: 1837 JS. holed G; 42 PS. F; 51 MC. F; 55 MC. VG; 62 RO. F; 68 PS. VG; 69 PS. F. ($60.00–$70.00)

1322 23 pcs. group of Zacetecas 4 Rs.: 1832 OM. F; 33 OM. VG; 33 OM. 3/2 G; 34 OM. F; 37 OM. 7/6 G, 43 OM. G; 45 OM. VG; 47 OM. F; 48 OM. F; 49 OM. F; 51 OM. VG; 55 OM. VG; 58 OM. F, 59 MO. VF, 61 VL. F; 62 VL. F; 63 MO. VF; 63 VL. F; 64 VL. F; 68 JS. F; 68 UH. VF; 69 YH. VF; 70 YH. F. ($100.00–$150.00)

1323 3 pcs. lot of Zacetecas 4 Rs.: 1859 MO. F; 63 MO. VF; 69 YH. EF. ($20.00–$30.00)

2 REALS

1324 **1872 A. AM. Good.** ($20.00–$25.00)

1325 **1872 A. AM. Scarce. G-VG.** ($30.00–$50.00)

1326 **1863 Ce. ML. In our Sept. '70 sale, a VG specimen realized $145.00. Rare. Good. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

1327 **1828 Eo. Mo. LF. In our Sept. '70 auction, a F-VF specimen realized $320.00. A very rare coin and seldom seen. We doubt if there are more than a few dozen specimens in existence. G-VG. PHOTO** **($200.00–$300.00)**

1328 5 pcs. group of Guadalajara 2 Rs.: 1843 MC., MC/JG. F; 44 MC. VG; 53 JG 3/1 G; 55 JG. 5/2 G; 62 JG. 2/1 solder on edge. Fine. ($10.00–$20.00)

1329 1838 Go. PJ. AU. ($10.00–$15.00)

1330 22 pcs. lot of Guanajuato 2 Rs.: 1825 JJ. G; 31 MJ. VF; 34 PJ. VG; 37 PJ. G; 38 PJ. EF; 40 PJ. VG; 42 PM. F; 44 PM. VG; 46 PM. G; 47 PM. F; 51 PF. G; 52 PF. G; 52 PF. G; 52 PF. 2/1 G; 54 PF. G; 56 PF. VF; 57 PF. F; 58 PF. 8/7 F; 58 PF. 8/7 VF; 62 YE 2/1 VF; 62 YF. F; 67 YF. VF; 68 YF. VF. ($50.00–$75.00)

1331 **1867 Ho. PR., PR/FM, 7/1. VG. PHOTO** **($40.00–$60.00)**

1332 **1867 Ho. PR., PR/FM, 7/1. G-VG.** **($30.00–$40.00)**

1333 **Same as above. VG.** **($40.00–$60.00)**

1334 1848 Gc. MP. Good. ($15.00–$20.00)

1335 14 pcs. Group of Mexico City 2 Rs.: 1825 JM. VF; 28 JM. VG; 39 JM. F; 47 RC. VF; 52 GC. G; 54 GC. F; 55 GC. VG; 57 GF. VG; 60 TH. F; 62 CH. F; 63 TH. VF; 63 CH. F; 67 CH. F; 68 PH. VF. ($40.00–$50.00)

1336 **1861 Mo. CH. 2 Reals. Choice Toned Unc. with proof-like surface.** **($30.00–$50.00)**

1337 5 pcs. Group of Potosi 2 Reals: 1842 JS. G; 44 AM. F; 50 MC. G; 61 PS. F; 68 PS. F. ($15.00–$20.00)

1338 41 pcs. lot of Zacetecas 2 Rs.: 26 AZ. VF; 26 AV. G; 27 AO. VG; 28 AO. G; 30 OV. F; 32 OM. VF; 33 OM. G; 35 OM. F; 37 OM. G; 39 OM. G; 40 OM. G; 41 OM. G; 42 OM. F; 44 OM. VG; 45 OM. F; 46 OM. VG; 47 OM. VG; 48 OM. G; 49 OM. F; 51 OM. VG; 52 OM. VG; 53 OM. F; 54 OM. VG; 55 MO. G; 55 OM. F; 55 OM. 5/4 F; 57 MO. F; 58 MO. F; 59 MO. F; 60 MO. F; 61 VL. VF; 62 VL. VF; 63 MO. VF; 63 VL. VF; 64 MO. F; 64 VL. VF; 67 JS. F; 68 YH. VF; 68 JS. VF; 69 YH. F; 70 YH. VF. ($100.00–$150.00)

1339 1826 Zs AO. Scarce date. Good. ($15.00–$25.00)

1340 1865 Zs MO. Scarce date. VF. ($15.00–$20.00)

1 REAL

1341 9 pcs. group of Culiacan 1 Rs.: 1846 CE. G; 50 CE. VG; 51 CE. 1/0 F; 52 CE. VG; 54 CE. F; 56 CE. VF; 58 CE. F; 60 PV. VG; 69 CE. G. ($40.00–$50.00)

1342 1861 C PV. Weak strike in center. EF. Luster. ($10.00–$15.00)

1343 1850 Do. JMR. A very rare coin and seldom offered. Fair to Good. ($50.00–$75.00)

1344 **1828 Eo. Mo. LF. holed by date, otherwise Good, a very rare coin.** **($35.00–$45.00)**

1345 **1828 Eo. Mo. LF. weak date, very rare. Abt. Good. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1346 **1867 Ho. PR. Lg. 7 over small 7. Scarce. F. PHOTO** ($45.00–$65.00)

1347 **1867 Ho. PR. 7/1. Cracked flan by date. F. PHOTO** ($35.00–$50.00)

1348 **1868 Ho. PR. Scarce date. VG.** ($35.00–$50.00)

1349 1829 G. MJ. Note "o" in Go. is missing. Good. ($10.00–UP)

1350 11 pcs. lot of Guadalajara 1 RS.: 1834 FS. Fair; 42 JG. G; 43 JG. F; 43 MC. G; 45 JG. VG; 45 MC. F; 46 JG. VG; 53 JG. VF; 57 JG. G; 59 JG. VG; 62 JG. VG. ($30.00–$40.00)

1351 9 pcs. lot of Guanajuato 1 Rs.: 1826 MJ. F; 28 MJ. VF; 28 MR. F; 30 MJ. VF; 35 PJ. Abt. G; 48 PM. F; 55 PF. 5/4 F; 67 YF. VF; 68 YF. 8/7 EF. ($20.00–$30.00)

1352 **1851 GC. MP. VG.** ($20.00–$25.00)

1353 10 pcs. of Potosi 1 Rs.: 1831 JS. Fair; 40 JS. 40/39 F; 42 JS. VG; 43 PS. F; 45 AM. G; 49 PS. F; 50 MC. VF; 53 MC. G; 56 MC. G; 62 RO. VF. ($40.00–$50.00)

1354 19 pcs. lot of Zacetecas 1 Rs.: 1828 AO. VG; 29 AO. VG; 31 OM. G; 31 OV. F; 33 OM. VF; 33 OM. 3/2 VF; 36 OM. VF; 38 OM. VF; 41 OM. 1/0 G; 45 OM. VF; 50 OM. F; 51 OM. EF; 53 OM. F; 55 OM. VG; 55 OM. 5/4 VG; 58 MO. VF; 59 MO. F; 60 VL. VF; 62 VL. G. ($30.00–$40.00)

½ REALS

1355 8 pcs. lot of Culiacan ½ Rs.: 1846 CE. VG; 48 CE. 8/7 G; 49 CE. G; 52 CE. F; 53 CE. 3/1 G; 60 PV. VF; 61 PV. EF; 69 CE. EF. ($25.00–$35.00)

1356 **1852 Do. JMR. Very rare date & seldom offered. Good.** **($75.00–$125.00)**

1357 **1852 Do. JMR. Very rare. Fine.** **($100.00–$150.00)**

1358 **1848 GC. MP. VG.** **($17.00–$25.00)**

1359 **1851 GC. MP. Good.** ($13.00–$17.00)

1360 **1825 Ga. FS. Fine.** ($15.00–$20.00)

1361 14 pcs. lot of Guadalajara ½ Rs.: 1829 FS. Fair; 39 JG. F; 39 JG. G; 49 MC. VG; 42 JG. VG; 44 MC. VG; 45 MC. F; 46 MC. G; 47 JG. G; 48 JG. 8/7 G; 51 JG. 1/0 G; 53 JG. VG; 58 JG. F; 60 JG. 60/59 VF. ($40.00–$50.00)

1362 13 pcs. lot of Guanajuato ½ Rs.: 1827 MJ. Fair; 31 31/29 VG; 34 PJ. F; 37 PJ. F; 41 PJ. VF; 41 PJ. 4/3 F; 52 PJ. 2/1 Fair; 53 PF. VF; 55 PF. VF; 58 PF. EF; 58 PF 8/7 VF; 61 PF. VF; 62 YE. AU. ($20.00–$30.00)

1363 1868 Go. YF. 4 pcs. lot. AU-Unc. ($30.00–$40.00)

1364 **1862 Ho. FM. Very few pieces known. We cannot find any record of this date offered at public sale. Very rare. Good. PHOTO** **($250.00–$350.00)**

1365 **1867 Ho. PR. 6/9, inverted "6", 7/1, P/F; R/M; Very scarce. Good.** **($20.00–$30.00)**

1366 22 pcs. lot of Mexico City ½ Rs.: 1825 JM. VF; 27 JM. F; 29 JM. VF; 31 JM. VF; 32 JM. VF; 36 ML. VF; 39 ML. 9/8 VF; 44 MF. EF; 46 MF. EF; 48 GC 8/7 VF (2) 49 GC. EF; 50 GC. EF; 51 GC. EF; 53 GC. AU; 54 GC. EF; 55 GF. EF; 56 GF 6/5 F; 57 GF. VF; 58 FH. EF; 62 CH. VF; 63 TH. VF. ($40.00–$60.00)

1367 **1842 Pi PS. ½ Real. 2/1 P/J. Rare Date. AU.** **($35.00–$50.00)**

1368 **1856 P. M.C. AU.** ($10.00–$15.00)

1369 12 pcs. lot of Zacetecas ½ Rs.: 1829 AO. G; 1833 OM. VG; 40 OM. VG; 42 OM. 2/1 G; 48 OM. F; 50 OM. VG; 51 OM. F; 52 OM. VF; 54 OM. 4/3 VG; 60 VL. EF; 60 MO. EF; 61 VL. VF. ($20.00–$30.00)

1370 14 pcs. lot of ¼ Reales: 1842 Do. G; 42 Mo. F; 42 SLP. VG; 42 Z. EF; 43 Mo. VF; 43 SLP 3/2 F; 44 SLP. F; 45 Ga. Fair; 47 Go. F; 47 SLP. Fair; 49 Go. Fair; 52 Go. G; 60 Mo. VF; 62 Go. VF. ($55.00–$70.00)

1371 ¼ Rs. 1862 Go. LR. AU.–Unc. 9 pcs. lot. ($90.00–$125.00)

Date Collections

1372 10 pcs. Group of Culiacan mint coins: ½ R. 1848 C. CE. 8/7 G; 57 C. CE. 60 C. PV. Fair; 61 C. PV. F; 1 R. 1850 C. CE. Good, holed; 57 C. CE. 7/6 G; 60 C. PV. VF; 69 C. CE. VG; 52 C. CE. 2/1 Fair; 53 C. CE. 3/2 VG. ($30.00–$40.00)

1373 11 pcs. Durango mint and 1 pcs. Chihuahua mint: 1 Rs. 1832 RM-M/L. F; 33 RM. M/L. Fair; 34 RM. M/L. VG; 36 RM. Fair; 43/32 RM. G; 43 RM. G. 2 Rs. 1824 RL. Abt. G; 34 4/3 RM. M/L. G; 42 RM. 4/3 G; 43 RM. VG. 2 Rs. 1833 Ca. MR. G. ($40.00–$50.00)

1374 12 pcs. Guadalajara mint coins: ½ R. 1843 MC. F; 44 MC. G; 48 8/7 JG. G; 52 JG. VG; 54 JG. VG; 59 JG. G; 61 JG. AU. 1 R. 1842 2/0 JG/MC. G; 2 R. 1842 JG. VG; 4 R. 1844 MC. 4/3 G. 1845 JG. G; 46 JG. G ($40.00–$50.00)

1375 37 pcs. collection of Guanajuato coins: 7 pcs. ½ R; 9 pcs. 1 R.; 15 pcs. 2 Rs; 6 pcs. 4 R. Abt. Good-VF. ($80.00–$110.00)

1376 7 pcs. lot of Mexico City Mint Coins: 2 Rs. 1735 Mo. MF. 5/4 F; 1749 Mo. M. VG; 1756 Mo. M. F; 1763 Mo. M. F; 1766 Mo. M. VG; 1772 Mo. FM. all inverted F; 1781 Mo. FF. VF. ($45.00–$65.00)

1377 Miscellaneous lot: 1 R. 1753 Mo. M. F-VF; 2 Rs. 1739 Mo. MF. F; 2 Rs. 1846 Do. RM. 4/3 F; 1827, 1862 Zacetecas State coinage 1/8 Rs. VG; 1 Peso 1915 CHa. FM. silver Revolutionary. F-VF. 6 pcs. lot. ($45.00–$60.00)

1378 19 pcs. lot of Mexico City Mint coins, Fair to VF cond.: ½ R. 5 pcs; 1 R. 4 pcs; 2 R. 8 pcs.; 4 R. 2 pcs. ($50.00–$60.00)

1379 15 pcs. lot of Potosi Mint coins: 1 R. 7 pcs; 2 R. 3 pcs.; 4 R. 5 pcs. Average cond. ($50.00–$60.00)

1380 43 pcs. collection of different dates and mints of Real coins. ½ R. to 4 Rs. Abt. G-VF ($60.00–$75.00)

MAXIMILIAN COINAGE

1381 1 Centavo 1864 M. F-VF ($15.00–$25.00)

1382 1c 1864 M.F. ($10.00–$15.00)

1383 1864 G 5 centavos. VF. **PHOTO** ($30.00–$40.00)

1384 5c 1864 M. VF. ($20.00–$30.00)

1385 1864 M. 5 centavos. Fine-VF. ($15.00–$20.00)

1386 5c 1866 M. VF. ($20.00–$30.00)

1387 1864 G. 10 centavos. VF. **PHOTO** ($30.00–$40.00)

1388 **10c 1864 M. A similar specimen in our Nov. '71 sale realized $185.00. EF-AU. PHOTO** **($100.00–$200.00)**

1389 1866 M. 10 centavos. EF with Luster. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

1390 **10c 1864 M. Choice EF. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

1391 **10c 1864 M. EF. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1392 **1864 M. 10 centavos. VF. PHOTO** **($25.00–$45.00)**

1393 1864 M. 10 centavos. Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

1394 **1864 P. 10 centavos. Rare mint. Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1395 **10c 1864 P. Rare mint. Good.** ($15.00–$30.00)

1396 10c 1865 Z. VG-F. ($15.00–$25.00)

1397 **1866 Mo. 50 Centavos. VF. PHOTO** **($25.00–$35.00)**

1398 1866 Mo. 50 Centavos. Fine-VF. ($20.00–$30.00)

1399 **1 Peso 1866 Mo. EF.** ($35.00–$50.00)

1400 **1 P. 1866 Mo. VF.** ($25.00–$35.00)

1401 **1 P. 1866 Mo. VF.** ($25.00–$35.00)

1402 1 P. 4 pcs. lot. 1866 Pi. F; 66 Mo. VF-EF; 66 Mo. VF; 67 Mo. VF. ($70.00–$100.00)

1403 17 pcs. lot of Maximilian: 1c 1864 G. 3 pcs; 5c 1864 G. Good; 1864 P. G; 1864 G. Good; 1865 Z. G; 1866 G. Good; 10c 1864 G. F; 1865 G. Good; 1866/4 M. G; 1866 M. G; 50c 1866 Mo. F; 1863 medal and 3 fantasy pcs. of late isue. ($100.00–$125.00)

1404 1867 medal 22½ mm. struck in lead profile of Maximilian. Bronze military merit award 32.7 mm. with loop and no. ribbon. 2 pcs. lot. EF-Unc. ($40.00–$60.00)

1404A **From the House of Maximilian 1863-1867. (Bell cord) embroidered strip of cloth displaying crest and arms of Emperor Maximilian. 45" x 3". Fine.** **($200.00––UP)**

DECIMAL TYPE COINAGE

1405 **1863 5c SLP. Very rare date and seldom seen. Eagle/wreath type. VG. PHOTO** **($65.00–$100.00)**

1406 **1867 Mo. 5 Centavos. Cap and rays type. Scarce date seldom offered. VF.** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1407 1869 P. 5c. Possibly 69/8. Cap and rays type. VG. ($20.00–$25.00

1408 14 pcs. lot of type coins: 5c 1869 Ca. G; 70 Ca. G; 67 Mo. G; 68 Mo. G; 68 P. fair & holed; 10c 67 Mo. Fair; 67/7 Mo. G; 68 P. G; 68/7 VG; 69/7 P. G; 1c 83 M. VF; 2c 1882 & 1883 M. VF; 5c 82 M. VF. ($90.00–$125.00

1409 **10c 1868 Mo. Cap and rays type, normal date. VF.** **($20.00–$25.00**

1410 **10c 1869 Ca. Eagle/wreath type. Only 15,000 struck. Scarce. F-VF.** **($25.00–$35.00**

1411 **10c 1870 Ca. Eagle/wreath type. Fine.** **($20.00–$25.00**

DECIMAL COPPER–1 CENTAVOS

1412 **1876 As. 49,500 pcs. struck. Unpriced in Buttrey. Good with pitting.** **($50.00–$75.00**

1413 **1880 As. Scarce. VF. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00**

1414 **1881 As. VG.** ($20.00–$25.00

1415 **1881 As. Fair.** ($15.00–$20.00

1416 **1862 Mo. B-42. With engravers name. Pattern. Scarce.** Good. ($20.00–$30.00)

1417 **1875 Ho. Only 3,500 struck, unpriced in Buttrey, very rare. Fine. PHOTO** **($125.00–$200.00)**

1418 **1875 Ho. Same as above. Good.** **($80.00–$100.00)**

1419 **1876 Ho. 8,508 pcs. struck, unpriced in Buttrey, very rare. Good.** **($40.00–$60.00)**

1420 **1876 Ho. Same as above. Good.** **($40.00–$60.00)**

1421 **1880 Ho. Tall H, oval o** Good; 1881 Ho. VG; 2 pcs. lot. ($9.00–$15.00)

1422 Large collection of 1 Centavos. Different dates and mints. 64 pcs. Fair to EF cond.: Mo. mint–29 pcs. Ga. mint–11 pcs. Do. mint–8 pcs. Zs. mint–8 pcs. Ho. mint–2 pcs. Go. mint–3 pcs. Pi. mint–2 pcs. SLP mint–1 pc. ($125.00–$200.00)

5 CENTAVOS–DECIMAL COINAGE

1423 7 pcs. lot of 5 c; 1888 Do. C. VF; 88 Zs. Z. F; 90 Ca. M. F; 91/89 Pi. R. F; 91 Ga. S. G; 93 Ho. G. AU; 97 Cn. M. EF. ($15.00–$25.00)

1424 1874 As. DL. Scarce. VF. ($15.00–$25.00)

1425 1874 As. DL. Looks like broken die on 5. Scarce. VG. ($12.50–$20.00)

1426 1876 As. L. Scarce date. Fine. ($12.00–$20.00)

1427 1888 As. L. 32,000 pcs. struck. F-VF. ($7.50–$12.50)

1428 **1890 Cn. D. Scarce. Good.** ($20.00–$30.00)

1429 1889 Ga. S. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

1430 1891 Ga. S. Unc. 2 pcs. lot. ($12.50–$25.00)

1431 1881 Go. S. AU. ($10.00–$15.00)

1432 1886 Go. R. Unc. **6 pcs. lot.** ($30.00–$45.00)

1433 1887 Go. R. AU–Unc. **7 pcs. lot.** ($35.00–$50.00)

1434 1888 Go. R. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

1435 7 pcs. lot of Go. mint 5c; 1871 S. VG; 74 S. G; 77 S. holed G; 79 S. VG; 80 S. G; 98 R. mule VF; 1900 R. EF. ($20.00–$30.00)

1436 1889 Ho. G. Full snake. EF-AU. ($10.00–$15.00)

1437 1888 Ho. G. 12,000 struck. Scarce. G-VG. ($5.00–$10.00)

1438 1881 Mo. M. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

1439 17 pcs. lot of Mo. Mint 5c: 1869 C. G; 70 C. VG; 73 M. VG; 74 M. F; 76 B. VF; 77/6 M. VF; 88 M. AU; 1887/8/7 M. VF; 91 M. AU; 93 M. F; 95 M. EF; 96 B. VF; 97 M. AU; 99 M. AU; 1901 M. AU; 1903 M. AU; 1905 M. AU. ($40.00–$60.00)

1440 **1890 Oa. N. Very rare date. Fair.** ($30.00–$40.00)

1441 21 pcs. lot 5c Zs. mint mark. 1871–1905. Good-Unc. ($40.00–$60.00)

We are now accepting consignments for our Oct. 1972 Auction Sale. Please submit detail list.

10 CENTAVOS–DECIMAL COINAGE

1442 8 pcs. lot of As. mint: 1875 L. F; 82 L. Fair; 84 L. VF; 85 L. VF; 87 L. G; 89 L. VG; 90 L. F; 92 L. F. ($15.00–$30.00)

1443 1893 As. L. Scarce. G-VG. ($5.00–$10.00)

1444 **1884 CH. M. Rare date. Toned blue AU. ($30.00–$40.00)**

1445 10 pcs. lot of Ga. mint coins: 73 C. VG; 81 S. G; 84 H. F; 84 B. F; 85 H. G; 88 S. VF; 89 S. Unc; 93 S. AU; 94 S. EF; 95 S. EF. ($20.00–$30.00)

1446 10 pcs. lot of Go. mint coins: 69 S. G; 69 S. Fair; 69 S. VG; 81 S. VG; 85 R. AU; 85 R. AU; 94 R. AU; 95 R. AU; 98 R. VF; 1900 R. AU. ($20.00–$30.00)

1447 8 pcs. lot of Go. mint coins: 1884 B. AU (2); 87 R. Unc; 93 S. AU; 93 R. Unc; 94 R. Unc. (2); 96 B/G. Unc. ($50.00–$70.00)

1448 1883 Go. B. Scarce date. Unc. ($10.00–$20.00)

1449 9 pcs. lot of Ho. mint coins: 1874 R. F; 78 A. VF; 81 A. VF; 82 A. VG; 84 M. F; 85 M. G; 88 G. VG; 90 G. VG; 91 G. 1/0 VF. ($20.00–$30.00)

1450 1882 Ho. A. 2/1 Lg. A. EF. ($10.00–$15.00)

1451 1884 Ho. M. VG-Fine. ($5.00–$10.00)

1452 1889 Ga. S. Unc. ($15.00–$25.00)

1453 1890 Ga. S. 2 pcs. lot. Unc. ($20.00–$30.00)

1454 1891 Ga. S. 3 pcs. lot. Unc. ($30.00–$40.00)

1455 1892 Ga. S. 3 pcs. lot. Unc. ($30.00–$40.00)

1456 1893 Ga. S. 2 pcs. lot. Unc. ($20.00–$30.00)

1457 19 pcs. lot of Mo. mint coins. 1869-1904. Fair to AU. ($25.00–$35.00)

1458 **1890 Oa. E. Similar specimen in our Nov. '71 sale realized $75.00. Very rare. Good. ($75.00–$100.00)**

1459 1895 Mo. M. Toned Unc. ($15.00–$20.00)

1460 7 pcs. Group of 10c: 1882 As. L. F; 90 Cn. M. F; 94 Do. D. VF; 91 Ga. S. F; 84 Ho. M. F; 92 Pi. R. VF; 95 Zs. Z. VG. ($30.00–$40.00)

1461 19 pcs. lot of Zs. mint 10 Centavos. Fair-EF. ($30.00–$40.00)

1462 **1872 Zs H. 10 centavos. Unpriced in Buttrey. Very Rare. FINE. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)**

1463 1871 Zs H. Normal date. Fine-VF. Scarce date. ($15.00–$20.00)

20 CENTAVOS

1464 1899 Cn. M. VF; 1903 Cn. Q. AU; 1899 Go. R. AU. 3 pcs. lot. ($30.00–$40.00)

1465 3 pcs. lot of Mo. 20c: 1899 Mo. M. AU; 1903 Mo. M. Unc.; 1904 Mo. M. AU. ($35.00–$50.00)

1466 21 pcs. lot of 20c different dates and mints. Good-EF. ($40.00–$50.00)

25 CENTAVOS

1467 1889 As. L. 14,200 pcs. struck. Choice Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

1468 1871 CH. M. F-VF. Scarce. ($15.00–$20.00)

1469 **1872 CH. M. Scarce. VG.** ($15.00–$25.00)

1470 8 pcs. lot of Cn. mint 25c: 73 P. VG; 79 D. G; 81 D. Fair; 83 M. F; 84 M. Poor; F; 89 M. G; 90 M. VF; 92 M. G. ($20.00–$30.00)

1471 **1885 Cn. M. Normal date. Rare date. VG.** **($15.00–$25.00)**

1472 1889 Go. R. 9/8. VF-EF. ($7.00–$10.00)

1473 14 pcs. lot of Go. mint 25c: 70 S. VG; 71 S. VG; 74 S. VG; 75 S. 5/4 F; 77 S. VF; 78 S. F; 79 S. VG; 80 S. EF; 82 S. F; 84 B. VG; 86 R. 8/6 AU; 88 R. EF; 89 R. 9/8 EF; 90 R. VF. ($35.00–$50.00)

1474 **1880 Ho. A. Abt. VF.** ($10.00–$15.00)

1475 **1890 Mo. M. Choice AU.** ($15.00–$25.00)

1476 15 pcs. lot of Mo. mint 25c: 69C. F; 70 C. F; 71 M. F; 72 M. VF; 74 B. F; 75 B. EF; 77 M. F; 78 M. VF; 78 M. 8/7 G; 79 M. VG; 84 M. AU; 86 M. AU; 88 M. Unc; 89 M. AU; 90 M. AU. ($90.00–$125.00)

1477 **1886 Pi. R. 6 over inverted 6. Scarce. VF-EF.** ($15.00–$25.00)

1478 18 pcs. lot of 25c Pi. mint coins. 1870-1888. Good-VF. ($30.00–$40.00)

1479 30 pcs. lot of 25c Zs. mint coins. Fair to EF. Some scarce. ($50.00–$75.00)

1480 17 pcs. lot of 25c different dates & mints. Some scarce. Fair to VF. ($70.00–$85.00)

50 CENTAVOS

1481 **1876 As. L.** Some scratches. Fine. ($8.00–$12.00)

1482 **1884 As. L.** Scarce. Good. ($15.00–$25.00)

1483 6 pcs. lot of As. 50c: 79 L. VG; 78 L. VG; 77 L. F; 76 L. F; 85 L. As over Ho. VF; 80 L. VG. ($25.00–$35.00)

1484 **1880 Cn D. Scarce in this high grade. Unc.** **($70.00–$95.00)**

1485 4 pcs. lot of CHa. mint 50c: 1883 M. VG; 85 M. F; 86 M. G; 87 M. F. ($17.00–$25.00)

1486 1886 Cn M. **Rare date.** About Good. ($10.00–$20.00)

1487 14 pcs. lot of Cn. mint 50c: 75 P. F; 76 P. F; 77 G. Good; 77 G. F; 78 G. G; 78 D. VG; 78 D. G; 79 D. G; 80 D. G; 81 D. F; 83 D. G; 85 M. G; 87 M. F; 92 M. G. ($50.00–$65.00)

1488 1881 Do P. Scarce date. Good. ($10.00–$20.00)

1489 9 pcs. lot of Do. mint 50c: 75 M. G; 76 M. VG; 77 P. G; 80 P. VG; 82 C. G; 84 C. F; 85 B. VG; 86 C. G; 87 C. F. ($30.00–$45.00)

1490 1872 Go. S. VF-EF. ($15.00–$20.00)

1491 18 pcs. lot of Go. mint 50c, 1869-1887. Good to VF. ($60.00–$75.00)

1492 1880 Ho. A. EF, however a few digs on rev. ($10.00–$15.00)

1493 1894 Ho. G. EF. ($20.00–$30.00)

1494 1882 Ho. A. Scarce date. VG. ($10.00–$20.00)

1495 5 pcs. lot of Ho. mint 50c: 75 R. 5/4 Fair; 76 F. Fine; 77 F. Fine; 80 A. F; 81 A. VF. ($25.00–$35.00)

1496 1887 Pi. R. F-VF. ($10.00–$15.00)

1497 1873 Pi H. Scarce date. VF. ($10.00–$20.00)

1498 1873 Pi H. Scarce date. Fine-VF. ($10.00–$20.00)

1499 15 pcs. lot of Pi. mint 50c, 1875-1885. Good-VF. ($40.00–$50.00)

1500 **1869 Mo. C. VF.** ($15.00–$25.00)

1501 1871 Mo. M. Scarce date. VG. ($10.00–$20.00)

1502 1873 Mo. M. Scarce date. VG. ($10.00–$20.00)

1503 1880 Mo. M. Scarce date. Good. ($7.50–$12.50)

1504 1885 Mo. M. Scarce date. VG. ($10.00–$15.00)

1505 9 pcs. lot of Mo. mint 50c, 1869-1885. Good-VF. ($50.00–$60.00)

1506 9 pcs. lot of 50c, various dates & mints. Good-VF. ($40.00–$50.00)

1507 12 pcs. lot of 50c Zs. mint, 1874-1887. Good-VF. ($35.00–$50.00)

BALANCE SCALE PESOS

1508 11 pcs. lot of different dates & mints Pesos. Good-EF. ($60.00–$75.00)

1509 **1873 Ga. C. VF.** ($20.00–$30.00)

1510 **1869 Mo. C. VF-EF.** **($40.00–$60.00)**

1511 4 pcs. lot of Mo. mint Pesos. F-VF. ($22.00–$27.00)

1512 1870 Oa. E. Small a. VF-EF. ($10.00–$15.00)

1513 4 pcs. lot of Oa. mint Pesos. VG-VF. ($25.00–$35.00)

1514 4 pcs. lot of Pi. mint Pesos. F-VF. ($30.00–$40.00)

1515 4 pcs. lot of Zs. mint Pesos. VG-VF. ($16.00–$25.00)

1516 **1872 Do. PT. Key date. Good with rim dent.** **($40.00–$50.00)**

PESOS

1517 **1899 Cn. AM. VF.** **($35.00–$45.00)**

1518 1903 Cn. FV. VF. ($15.00–$20.00)

1519 1904 Cn. RP. Fine. ($17.00–$24.00)

1520 1905 Mo. AM. AU. ($17.00–$24.00)

1521 1898 Cn. AM. EF; 1904 Zs. FM. VF. 2 pieces lot. ($20.00–$30.00)

1522 8 pcs. lot of Pesos. EF-AU. ($35.00–$45.00)

FOURTH SESSION

SATURDAY EVENING, JUNE 17, 1972 — 7:30 P.M. SHARP — LOTS # 1523 thru 2168

IN THE ASSEMBLY ROOM

AT THE LOS ANGELES HILTON HOTEL, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Gold Coins of the World

1523 **AFGHANISTAN** 1921 5 Amani. (1299 A.H.). F-25. Cats. $750.00. Extra Fine with planchet flaw in rev. field. **PHOTO** ($250.00–$350.00)

1523A **ALBANIA 1927 100 Francs.** King Zog I 1925-1939. Two stars below bust. F-1. Sch. 11. **Choice BU. PHOTO** ($250.00–$300.00)

1524 **—— 1927 100 Francs.** "PROVA." King Zog I. Without stars. F-1. Sch. 7. **Choice A.U. PHOTO** ($200.00–$250.00)

1525 **—— 1927 100 Francs.** "PROVA" King Zog I. One star below bust. F-1. Sch. 9. **BU with usual bag marks. PHOTO** ($200.00–$250.00)

1526 **—— 1928 100 Francs.** "PROVA" King Zog I. Sch. 21. F-7. Lightly polished and **Almost Unc. PHOTO** ($500.00–$750.00)

1527 **—— 1928 100 Francs. "PROVA" King Zog I. Uniformed bust r. Rev. Double-headed eagle. Sch. 23. F-8. Brilliant Unc. with proof-like surface. RARE. PHOTO** **($650.00–$1000.00)**

1528 **—— 1937 100 Francs.** Comm. the 25th yr. of Independance. F-11. Sch. 25. **Brilliant and nearly Unc. PHOTO** ($300.00–$450.00)

1529 **AUSTRIA** 1908 100 Corona. Franz Josef 1848-1916. Struck on the 60th year of reign. The **"Duchess in the clouds."** F-429. Sch. 646. **Almost Unc. PHOTO** ($200.00–$300.00)

1530 **AUSTRALIA** 1896-M 1 Pound. Queen Victoria. Sch. 412. VF-EF. ($20.00–$25.00)

1531 **—— 1897-M 1 Pound.** Queen Victoria. Sch. 416. EF. ($20.00–$25.00)

1532 **—— 1898-M 1 Pound.** Queen Victoria. Sch. 414. EF. ($20.00–$25.00)

1533 **—— 1899-S 1 Pound.** Queen Victoria. Sch. 436. VF-EF. ($20.00–$25.00)

1534 **—— 1902-M 1 Pound.** Edward VII. Sch. 488. BU. ($20.00–$30.00)

1535 **—— 1905-P 1 Pound.** Edward VII. Sch. 500. A.U. ($18.00–$25.00)

1536 **—— 1906-S 1 Pound.** Edward VII. Sch. 511. BU. ($20.00–$30.00)

1537 **—— 1912-M 1 Pound.** George V. Sch. 565. BU. ($20.00–$30.00)

1538 **AUSTRIA—Maria Theresa Taler 1780 struck in Gold. Ex. 1955 A.N.A. sale lot # 1002 and described as follows: "Equivalent of 22 ducats or $50.00 slug. Draped bust. Rev. Arms. Plain edge. Restruck at the Vienna mint, reliably recorded that 100 pieces were struck. Unc. VERY RARE. Estimated at $300.00."**
We offer the above gold coin along with its silver counterpart. Both coins are BU. **($200.00–$300.00)**

1539 **—— 1931 100 Schilings.** F-435. Sch. 684. BU with proof-like surface. **PHOTO** ($125.00–$150.00)

1540 **BRAZIL 1726 20,000 Reis. John V 1706-1750. F-20. Leitao 90. Minute trace of mounting, otherwise Choice VF. VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($600.00–$750.00)**

1541 —— **1774-R 6400 Reis.** Joseph I, 1750-1777. F-58. Leitao 276. H-25. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

1542 —— **1812 4000 Reis.** John, Prince Regent, 1805-1818. F-95. H-23. VF-EF. **PHOTO** ($100.00–$150.00)

1543 —— **1909 20,000 Reis.** Republic. F-124. Very Fine. RARE. **PHOTO** ($300.00–$375.00)

1544 **BULGARIA** 1894 100 Leva. Ferdinand I, 1887-1918. Kremnitz mint. F-2. Sch. 1. **About Extra Fine. PHOTO.** ($450.00–$550.00)

1545 **CHILE** 1756 8 Escudos. Ferdinand VI. J mintmaster. F-5. H-4. **VF-EF. RARE. PHOTO** ($350.00–$500.00)

1546 —— **1810 8 Escudos.** Ferdinand VII. F.J. mintmaster. F-28. H-27. Choice Very Fine with trace of solder on top edge. **PHOTO** ($100.00–$125.00)

1547 **COLOMBIA** 1820 8 Escudos. Bogota mint. Ferdinand VII. NR–J.F. F-55. H-28. Choice Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

1548 —— **1824 1 Escudo.** Popayan mint. F-67. H-54. **Choice Very Fine.** ($25.00–$35.00)

1549 —— **1825 1 Escudo.** Popayan mint. F.M. F-67. H-54. Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1550 —— **1825 1 Peso.** Bogota mint. J.F. F-68. H-52. Fine with planchet flaw on reverse. ($20.00–$30.00)

1551 —— **1826 1 Peso.** Bogota mint. J.F. F-68. H-52. VF-EF. ($25.00–$35.00)

1552 —— **1827 1 Peso.** Bogota mint. J.F. F-68. H-52. Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1553 —— **1834 1 Peso.** Bogota mint. R.S. F-68. H-52. Very Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

1554 —— **1837 1 Peso.** Bogota mint. R.S. H-59. F-72. Very Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

1555 —— **1846 1 Peso.** Bogota mint. R.S. F-72. H-59. VF-EF. ($25.00–$35.00)

1556 —— **1871 2 Pesos.** Medellin. F-101. H-85. Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1557 —— **1871 2 Pesos.** SAME AS ABOVE. Very Fine. **3 PIECES IN LOT.** ($75.00–$100.00)

1558 —— **1872 2 Pesos.** Medellin. F-101. H-85. Very Fine. **2 PIECES IN LOT.** ($50.00–$70.00)

1559 —— **GROUP OF 4 ONE PESOS –**
1. 1872 Medellin. F-102. H-81. VF.
2. 1872 Medellin. F-103. H-82. Fine, however bent.
3. 1873 Bogota. F-104. H-83. Fine.
4. 1874 Bogota. F-104. H-83. VF but damaged.

FOUR COINS IN LOT. ($70.00–$100.00)

1560 —— **1919 10 Pesos.** F-107. H-104. Extra Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

1561 **GUATEMALA**–1826. NG.-M. F-30; H-26. ½ Escudo. Very Good. ($25.00–$35.00)

1562 **COSTA RICA 1900 2 Colones.** Bust of Columbus. F-22. H-24. **THREE COINS IN LOT.** One Extra Fine, the other two Fine with solder on obv. **(3 PIECES).** ($25.00–$40.00)

1563 —— **1928 2 Colones.** Same as above. About EF. ($45.00–$55.00)

1564 **CUBA 1915 20 Pesos. Head of Marti. F-1. Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

1565 —— **1915 10 Pesos.** F-3. Extra Fine. ($35.00–$50.00)

1566 —— **1915 5 Pesos.** F-4. Almost Unc. ($25.00–$35.00)

1567 —— **1916 4 Pesos.** F 5. **Scarce.** Brilliant Unc. ($75.00–$100.00)

1568 —— **1915 2 Pesos.** F 6. EF, lightly polished, damage on Rev. ($30.00–$40.00)

1569 —— **1916 2 Pesos.** F-6. VF with solder removed from edge. ($25.00–$35.00)

1570 —— **1915 1 Peso. F-7. Brilliant GEM PROOF. PHOTO** **($200.00–UP)**

1571 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA** 1931 1 Ducat. F-2. Brilliant Unc. ($30.00–$35.00)

1572 —— **Same as above.** Brilliant Unc. ($30.00–$35.00)

1573 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC** 1955 30 Pesos. Head of Trujillo. F-1. Only gold coin of Dominican Rep. Brilliant Unc. **PHOTO** ($65.00–$75.00)

1574 **ECUADOR** 1835 2 Escudo. G.J. F-1. H-2. Very Fine with scratched cross on reverse. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

1575 —— **1834 1 Escudo.** G.J. F-2. H-1. Very Good. ($50.00–$75.00)

1576 **EGYPT**—1960 5 Pounds. **U.A.R.** Aswan Dam commemorative. F-44. Gem BU with proof-like surface. **PHOTO** ($200.00–$300.00)

1577 **FRANCE N.D. Ecu d'Or.** Philip VI, 1328-1350. Armored King with shield on Gothic throne. Rev. Floriated cross. F-19. Ciani 283. **Extra Fine. RARE. PHOTO** ($200.00–$300.00)

1578 —— **Gold Mouton d'Or, N.D. John the Good, 1350-1364. "Lamb of God." Rev. Floriated cross. F-29. Ciani 354. Fine-Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

1579 —— **1831-A 20 Francs.** Louis Philippe I, 1830-1848. **Incuse inscr. on edge.** F-293. Sch. 193. Very Fine. ($35.00–$50.00)

1580 —— **1856-A 50 Francs.** Napoleon III 1852-1870. F-308. Sch. 269. About Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.00–$85.00)

1581 —— **1908 20 Francs. Rooster type.** F-336. BU. ($20.00–$25.00)

1582 **GERMANY-SAXONY 1683 2 Ducats. John George III. Bust of the ruler r. Rev. Arms on palm branches. F-2459. Extra Fine with some light scratches in field on obverse. RARE. PHOTO** **($400.00–$500.00)**

1583 **GHANA** 1955 100 Pounds. **OAU Summit Conference.** Only 50 pieces struck. **PROOF cond.** and very rare. **PHOTO** ($125.00–$175.00)

1584 **GREAT BRITAIN N.D. Rose Noble. Edward IV, 1461-1483. King in ship with rose on side. Rev. Radiate rose within royal emblems. F-32. N-1549. S-1350. Choice Very Fine and well struck. RARE. PHOTO** **($250.00–$350.00)**

1585 —— **1825 1 Pound. George IV. F-242. Sch. 127. About Very Fine.** **($50.00–$60.00)**

1586 —— **1887 5 Pound. Queen Victoria. Jubilee Head. F-248. Sch. 339. Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

1587 —— **1902 5 Pound. Edward VII. F-256. Sch. 469. Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

1588 —— **1907 1 Pound.** Edward VII. Sch. 481. BU. ($20.00–$25.00)

1589 —— **1910 1 Pound.** Edward VII. Sch. 484. BU. ($20.00–$25.00)

1590 —— **1913 1 Pound.** George V. Sch. 548. BU. ($20.00–$25.00)

1591 —— **1918 1 Pound.** INDIA Mint. George V. F-15 (Cats. $75.00) BU. ($30.00–$40.00)

1592 —— **1925 1 Pound.** George V. Wide edge variety. Sch. 554. BU. ($20.00–$25.00)

1593 **GUATEMALA** – 1926 20 Quetzals. **Quetzal bird on column.** F-48. Brillinat Unc. with usual bag marks. **Very Scarce and in demand. PHOTO** ($300.00–$400.00)

1594 **–– 1926 20 Quetzals. Same as above.** Extra Fine with small nick on edge at 7 o'clock. ($250.00–$350.00)

1595 **–– 1860 4 Reals.** F-37. Very Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

1596 **INDIA–Hindustan 1572 1 Mohur (A.H. 983). Akbar, 1556-1605. Persian legend on each side. F-146. Very Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($75.00–$100.00)

1597 **–– PONDICHERRY (French Colony).** 1 Pagoda 1715-1774. Crown and stars. F-302. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($150.00–$175.00)

1598 **ISRAEL** 1960 20 Pounds. Small hd. of Theo. Herzl. Rev. Menorah. Y-21. F-1. Brilliant Unc. **PHOTO** ($150.00–$175.00)

1599 **–– Same as above.** Brilliant Unc. ($150.00–$175.00)

1600 **ITALY 1883 100 Lire. Umberto I, 1878-1900. Rome mint. F-18. Sch. 57. Choice Extra Fine with some proof-like surface still adhering about the devices. RARE. PHOTO** **($700.00–$1000.00)**

1601 **–– 1891 100 Lire. Umberto I. Rome mint. 209 minted. Extra Fine. VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($800.00–$1500.00)**

1602 **–– PAPAL STATES. 1866 20 Lire. Pius IX,** 1846-1878. F-280. Sch. 152. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($85.00–$110.00)

1603 **JAPAN 1870 2 Yen. Meiji 3. Mutsuhito 1867-1912. F-48. Brilliant Unc. and scarce. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

1604 **JERUSALEM N.D. Gold Saracenic Bezant. Baldwin I and II, 1100-1131 A.D. Pseudo-Cufic legend on each side. F-1. Extra Fine and VERY RARE. We have handled but two specimens in 10 years. This piece is well struck and with full legends. PHOTO** **($250.00–$300.00)**

1605 **LIECHTENSTEIN 1956 50 Franken and 25 Franken.** Conjoined heads of the Prince and Princess. Gem Brilliant Unc. in original presentation case. **TWO COINS IN LOT.** ($125.00–$200.00)

1606 **MEXICO** 1918 2½ Pesos. Head of Hidalgo. F-169. Very Fine. ($8.00–$12.00)

1607 **MUSCAT AND OMAN** 1381 A.H. 15 Rials. Said Bin Taimur. Crossed daggers. Rev. Value. F-1. **Brilliant Unc. PHOTO** ($125.00–$175.00)

1608 **NETHERLANDS** 1837 10 Guilders. William I, 1813-1840. Torch mm. F-7. Sch. 79. VF-EF. **RARE. PHOTO** ($140.00–$165.00)

1608A **NEWFOUNDLAND–1882-H 2 Dollars.** Queen Victoria. F-1. About Unc. **PHOTO** ($75.00–$100.00)

1609 **OTTOMAN EMPIRE** 1741 1 Sequin (1143 A.H.) Mahmud I, A.H. 1143-1168. Misir mint (Egypt). F-1. N.P. 562. **Uncirculated. PHOTO** ($30.00–$60.00)

1610 **PERSIA** 1928 2 Pahlevi. Bust with plumed hat. F-105. VF-EF. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$60.00)

1611 **–– 1928 1 Pahlevi.** Bust with plumed hat. F-106. VF. ($35.00–$45.00)

1612 **PERU 1696 8 Escudos. Charles II, 1665-1700. Assayer H. Lima mint. F-1. L-Y 41. Choice Very Fine and EXTREME RARITY. PHOTO** **($1000.00–$1500.00)**

1613 **–– 1708 8 Escudos. Philip V, 1700-1746. Lima mint. Assayer H. L-C.Y. 53. F-7. 415.0 gr. Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** **($400.00–$600.00)**

1614 —— **1738 8 Escudos.** Philip V. Lima mint. Assayer N. 417.4 gr. L-C.Y. 85. F-7. Fine. **PHOTO** ($300.00–$500.00)

1615 **PERU** 1826 ½ Escudo. Cuzco mint. Assayer G.M. **Very scarce.** F-60. H-45. **EF/VF. PHOTO** ($80.00–$100.00)

1616 —— **1863 20 Soles.** Liberty seated. F-70. **Sharp Very Fine. Very scarce. PHOTO** ($200.00–$250.00)

1617 —— **1931 50 Soles. Inca Indian Chief Manco Capoc. F-77. Brilliant Unc. with proof-like surface. VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($450.00–$550.00)**

1618 **PHILIPPINE ISLANDS** 1862 4 Pesos. Isabella, 1833-1868. F-1. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($85.00–$110.00)

1619 **ROMANIA** 1939 20 Lei. Carol II, 1930-1940. **On the centennial of the Birth of Carol I.** F-14. Sch. 16. Almost Unc. **Very Scarce. PHOTO** ($125.00–$200.00)

1620 —— **1944 (20 Lei).** Michael I, 1940-1947. Conjoined hds. of three Romanian kings. **Brilliant Unc.** ($30.00–$40.00)

1621 **RUSSIA** 1756 ½ Ruble. Elizabeth, 1741-1761. Bust r. Rev. Crowned monogram. Sev. 192. F-83. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($80.00–$110.00)

1622 **SAUDI ARABIA** 1951 1 Saudi Pound. Arab legend on each side. C-1. **Brilliant Unc.** ($20.00–$30.00)

1623 **SIAM** (1864) 1/8 Tical. Second Issue of Mongkut. F-22. **Brilliant Unc. and RARE. PHOTO** ($250.00–$300.00)

1624 **SOUTH AFRICA** 1927 1 Pound. George V. Sch. 628. Brilliant Unc. ($25.00–$35.00)

1625 —— **1929 1 Pound.** George V. Sch. 630. Brilliant Unc. ($25.00–$35.00)

1626 **SPAIN-Catalonia 1626 1 Trentin. Philip IV, 1621-1665. Busts of Ferdinand and Isabella vis-a-vis. Rev. Arms on eagle. F-236. VG-Fine and RARE. PHOTO** **($200.00–$250.00)**

1627 **SWITZERLAND** 1911-B 10 Franc. Girl against Alps. **Scarce date.** Sch. 54. Extra Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1628 —— **1922-B 20 Francs.** Girl against Alps. Sch. 43. F-7. **Brilliant Unc.** ($20.00–$25.00)

1629 —— **1939 100 Francs. Lucerne Shooting Festival. F-12. Sch. 62. Gem Brilliant Unc. Scarce. PHOTO** **($200.00–$250.00)**

1630 **TANGIER** (1954) N.D. 1 Hercules **(One fine ounce of gold).** Hercules stg. Rev. Legend, weight and fineness. **A private issue, refined by Rothschild and Son.** F-1. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($100.00–$200.00)

1631 **THAILAND–SET OF THREE**–BE 2511. 150, 300 and 600 Baht. Y-88, 79, 90. **Commemorative set on the Queen's 36th Birthday. Gem BU. PHOTO** ($100.00–$125.00)

1632 **TRANSYLVANIA** 1725 1 Ducat. Charles VI, 1711-1740. Armored bust r. Rev. Double eagle. F-230 (Austria). Resch 30. **Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($65.00–$100.00)

1633 **TURKEY** 1911 500 Piastres. Mohammed V, 1909, 1918. F-42. **This gold coin circulated in Palestine (Israel) prior to the Mandate and during the first eight years of Mandate until 1927.** Very Fine with evidence of solder removed on edge. Very Scarce. **PHOTO** ($400.00–$500.00)

1634 —— **1926 25 Piastres.** Regular issue. F-73. Cats. $40.00. Extra Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

CROWNS OF THE WORLD

1635 **ARGENTINA–1882 SET OF FOUR**– 1 Peso, 50 Centavos, 20 Centavos and 10 Centavos. Y-3-6. **Abt. Extra Fine. SET OF 4.** ($35.00–$55.00)

1636 **AUSTRALIA**– 1967 1 Dollar. **Brilliant Proof.** ($15.00–$20.00)

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE—AUSTRIA

1637 **N.D. (1564-1595) Taler.** Ferdinand II. Struck in Tyrol. Hall mint. Half length armored bust r., holding sword and orb. Rev. Crowned arms. DTT. 289. About Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1638 **1594 Taler.** Rudolph II, 1576-1612. Struck in Kremnitz. **Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($50.00–$100.00)

1639 **N.D. (1608-1619) "Prague Taler."** Matthias, 1608-1619. Bust of Matthias r. Rev. Maximilian I, Karl V and Ferdinand I, all facing r. Donebauer 1889. Mz. A.S. 98. Choice Very Fine with slightest trace of mounting removed. **RARE. PHOTO** ($200.00–$300.00)

1640 **1665 Taler.** Archduke Sigismund, 1662-1665. Tyrol mint. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($35.00–$70.00)

1641 **1704 Taler.** Leopold I, 1657-1705. Hall mint. The famous "Hog-Mouth" Taler. Bust r. Rev. Arms on Imperial Eagle. Dav. 1003. Very Fine and nicely toned. ($35.00–$50.00)

1642 **1740 Taler.** Charles VI, 1711-1740. Prague mint. Dav. 1086. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($50.00–$60.00)

AUSTRIAN STATES

1643 **GURK, Bishopric**—1801 Taler. Franz, Count von Salm-Reiffersheid. Dav. 40. **Attractive Very Fine and very scarce. PHOTO** ($125.00–$200.00)

1644 **SALZBURG N.D. Taler.** Wolfgang Theodore, 1587-1612. St. Rudbert seated. Rev. Two shields. Extra Fine with some burnishing in field. **RARE. PHOTO** ($125.00–$175.00)

1645 **—— 1687 Half-Taler.** Johann Ernst, Count Thun Hohenstein. **Uncirculated. PHOTO** ($45.00–$75.00)

1645A **—— 1694 Taler.** Johann Ernst, Count Thun Hohenstein 1687-1709. Similar to Dav. 1234. **Superb. Practically Unc.** ($50.00–$75.00)

1646 **—— 1700 Half-Taler.** Johann Ernst, Saints Rudbertus and Virgilius stg. Rev. Arms. **Choice Uncirculated.** ($40.00–$65.00)

1647 **—— 1745 Taler. Jacob Ernst, Count von Liechtenstein, 1745-1747. One year type. Dav. 1243. Uncirculated and Extremely Rare. Considered the finest specimen known. PHOTO** **($300.00–$600.00)**

1648 **—— 1746 Taler.** Jacob Ernst, Count von Liechtenstein. **One Year Type.** Dav. 1244. **Extra Fine. Rare. PHOTO** ($200.00–$300.00)

1649 **—— 1776 Taler.** Jerome, 1772-1803. **Dav. 1263. Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($40.00–$75.00)

1650 **—— 1784 Taler.** Jerome. Similar to above. **Dav. 1263. About Unc. with considerable mint luster. PHOTO** ($40.00–$75.00)

1651 **—— 1784 Taler.** Jerome. **Dav. 1263.** Similar to above. Extra Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

1652 **—— 1786 Taler.** Jerome. Similar to above. Dav. 1263. EF. ($40.00–$60.00)

1653 **—— 1788 Taler.** Jerome. Dav. 1264. Extra Fine with some proof-like surface. ($40.00–$60.00)

1654 **—— 1792 Taler.** Jerome. Dav. 1265. Choice Extra Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

1655 **—— 1794 Taler.** Jerome. Dav. 1265. Choice Extra Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

1656 **—— 1803 Taler. Hieronymus, Graf von Colleredo-Wallsee, 1772-1803. Dav. 42. EXTREMELY RARE DATE. Proof-like Brilliant Unc. and the finest known! PHOTO** **($200.00–$500.00)**

657 —— **1773 Half-Taler.** Jerome. C-104. **About Unc. with mint luster and nicely toned. RARE. PHOTO** ($45.00–$75.00)

658 —— **1782/80 Half Taler.** Jerome. C-104. Choice Extra Fine with iridescent toning. **Unpublished over-date. RARE. PHOTO** ( )

659 **AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS**—1709 Patagon of 2 Pesos. Archduke Charles of Austria. Antwerp mint. **Dav. 1269.** VF-EF. Very Scarce. ($60.00–$125.00)

660 —— **1790 3 Florins—"Silver Lion." INDEPENDENT PROVINCES. Dav. 1285. Delmonte 395. Brilliant Unc. A lovely specimen. PHOTO** **($200.00–$300.00)**

661 **BELGIUM**—1931 20 Franc Pattern. Struck in silver. Similar to Y-32 and Dav. 56. Brilliant Unc. with proof-like surface. **PHOTO** ($100.00–$200.00)

662 **BERMUDA**—1959 One Crown. Comm. 350th Anniv. of Founding. Y-1. BU. ($10.00–$15.00)

663 **BOLIVIA—Potosi**—1676-E 8 Reals **"Cob"** Two dates show. Carlos II, 1665-1700. Calbeto 1081. Fine. **(PHOTO)** ($50.00–$100.00)

664 —— **1683-V 8 Reals "Cob"** Three dates show. Carlos II, 1665-1700. Calbeto 1096. Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.00–$150.00)

665 —— **1691-VR 8 Reals "Cob"** Carlos II. Partial dates on both sides. **Salvaged from the 1715 wreck off the coast of Florida.** Partially crystalized. Dark grey patina. C-1110. VG. ($100.00–$150.00)

666 —— **1693 8 Reals "Cob"** Carlos II. Three dates show. **Salvaged from the 1715 wrecks off the coast of Florida.** Dark gray patina. C-1112. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

667 —— **1700 8 Reals "Cob"** Carlos II. **Salvaged from the 1715 wrecks off the coast of Florida.** C-1122. Good. ($40.00–$60.00)

668 —— **1701 8 Reals "Cob"** Carlos II. Full date. **Error—Assayer E.** Salvaged from 1715 wrecks off the coast of Florida. Partially crystalized. Dark grey patina. C-1125. Very Good. ($100.00–$150.00)

669 —— **1706 8 Reals "Cob"** Philip V, 1700-1746. Partial date. **Salvaged from 1715 wrecks off the coast of Florida.** Dark grey patina. VG ($75.00–$100.00)

670 —— **1707 8 Reals "Cob"** Philip V. Partial date. **Salvaged from 1715 wrecks off the coast of Florida.** Partially crystalized. Dark grey patina. Good. ($50.00–$75.00)

671 —— **1710 8 Reals "Cob"** Philip V. Partial date. **Salvaged from 1715 wrecks off the coast of Florida.** Partially crystalized. Dark grey patina. Good. ($50.00–$75.00)

672 —— **1686 2 Reals "Cob"** Carlos II. One date shows. Salvaged from the 1715 wrecks off the coast of Florida. Fine and Rare. ($50.00–$75.00)

673 —— **1769 8 Reals "Pillar Dollar."** J.R. Carlos III. SDNSA 13. Elizondo 5. Choice VF. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$60.00)

674 —— **1770 8 Reals "Pillar Dollar."** Carlos III. SDNSA 13. Elizondo 6. Fine with some scratches on obverse. ($30.00–$50.00)

675 —— **1791 8 Reals "Bust" type.** Carlos IV, 1788-1808. Elizondo 33. H-272. Nice Fine. ($35.00–$45.00)

676 —— **1840 8 Soles.** Republic. Elizondo 90. SDNSA 18. Very Fine. ($15.00–$20.00)

PRICES REALIZED

This listing should be a reliable and very valuable guide to present market conditions. It will be available post paid for $1.00, 20 days after the close of the sale.

1677 **—— TEN PIECE LOT —**
1. 1787 8 Real P.R. E-27. Fine.
2. 1813 8 Real P.J. E-58. Fine.
3. 1828 8 Real J.M. E-74. Fine.
4. 1775 4 Real J.R. H-199. Fine.
5. 1781 4 Real P.R. H-207. Good.
6. 1808 4 Real P.J. H-236. Fine.
7. 1774 2 Real J.R. H-144. Good.
8. 1819 2 Real P.J. H-188. Fair.
9. 1796 1 Real P.P. H-116. Fair.
10. 1821 ½ Real P.J. H-84. EF.

All 10 Coins sold as one lot. ($70.00—$125.00)

1678 **BRAZIL**—1821 960 Reis. Rio mint. John VI, 1816-1822. C-117. Leitao 351. SDNSA 2. Choice Unc. **PHOTO** ($30.00—$40.00)

1679 —— 1900 4000 Reis. Comm. 400th Anniv. of Discovery. Y-11. SDNSA 12. Choice Unc. and RARE. **PHOTO** ($200.00—$350.00)

1680 **CANADA**—1937 1 Dollar. George VI, 1937-1952. Y-33. SDNSA 3. Almost Unc. ($15.00—$20.00)

1681 **CEYLON**—1957 5 Rupees. Comm. 2500 Yrs. of Buddhism. Y-41. Brilliant Unc. ($10.00—$12.00)

1682 **CHILE—1811—So F.J. 8 Reals. Bust type. Laur. imaginary bust. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1818. Elizondo 68. SDNSA 7. Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($100.00—$150.00)

1683 **CHINA—FORMOSA—1837 1 Dollar. Silver Coin (Undated). God of Longevity. Legend reads "Cast in the time of Tao Kwang." Rev. Sacrificial vase on 3 legs. Manchu inscr. THE FIRST CHINESE DOLLAR. Rare this choice. Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($200.00—$300.00)**

1684 **CUBA—1871 1 Peso. Balance Scale type with "Key" Counterstamp. Very Scarce. Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($40.00—$50.00)

1685 —— **1872 1 Peso.** Balance Scale type with Key Counterstamp. **Similar to above.** Very Fine. ($40.00—$50.00)

1686 —— **1915 "Star" Peso.** E-5. Y-9. SDNSA 3. EF. ($15.00—$25.00)

1687 —— **1916 "Star" Peso.** E-6. Y-9. EF. ($20.00—$30.00)

1688 **CYPRUS—1928 45 Piastres. George V. Comm. 50th Anniv. of British Rule. Y-21. Dav. 242. Beautiful iridescent toned PROOF. Very Choice. RARE. PHOTO** **($125.00—$200.00)**

1689 —— **Same as above.** Almost Unc. ($15.00—$20.00)

1690 **DANZIG—Free State**—1923 Gulden. Y-14. Jaeger 9. Dav. 68. **Imp. PROOF. PHOTO** ($70.00—$120.00)

1691 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**—1952 Peso. Y-20. SDNSA 3. **Unc.** ($15.00—$25.00)

1692 —— **1955 1 Peso.** Comm. 25 yrs. of Trujillo. Y-21. E-5. Extra Fine. ($12.00—$15.00)

1693 —— **1963 1 Peso.** Comm. 100 yrs. of Republic. Y-28. BU. ($15.00—$25.00)

1694 **EGYPT**—1914 20 Guerche. Mohammed V, 1909-1915. Year 6. Y-33. Dav. 19. Choice A.U. and thus scarce. ($20.00—$30.00)

1695 **ESPERANTO**—1965 Silver 25 Steloj. Universala Ligo. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** ($20.00—$30.00)

1696 **EUROPA**—1952 Silver 5 Europinos. Trial issue for an International European monetary system. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** ($20.00—$30.00)

1697 **FINLAND**—1952 500 Markkaa. **Comm. Olympic Games.** Y-52. Brilliant Unc. ($25.00–$30.00)

1698 —— **Same as above.** Almost Unc. ($20.00–$30.00)

1699 **FRANCE**—1784 Ecu aux Lauriers. Pau mint. Louis XVI, 1774-1793. Ciani 2187. Dav. 1334. About VF. ($30.00–$40.00)

1700 —— **1788 Ecu aux Lauriers.** Pau mint. Louis XVI. Ciani 2187. Dav. 1334. Slight test cut on obverse rim, otherwise Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1701 —— **1790 Ecu aux Lauriers.** Limoges mint. Louis XVI. Ciani 2187. Dav. 1333. Nice Fine with some adjustment marks on bust. ($20.00–$25.00)

GERMAN STATES

1702 **AUGSBURG**—1765 Convention Taler. (City). Dav. 1930. Craig. 29. **Uncirculated.** ($50.00–$100.00)

1703 **BAVARIA**—1828 **"Family"** Taler. Ludwig I, 1825-1848. **For the blessings of heaven on the royal family.** Dav. 563. Kuthmann 121. Brilliant Unc. with proof surface. **PHOTO** ($70.00–$100.00)

1704 —— **1848 Double Taler.** Maximilian, 1848-1864. **On the erection of a statue to John Christopher von Gluck.** Dav. 599. Kuthmann 164. Toned Unc. with proof-like surface. Scarce. **PHOTO** ($300.00–Up)

1705 —— **1871 Taler.** Ludwig II, 1864-1886. **On the Victory over France.** Dav. 615. Very Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

1706 —— **1908-D 5 Marks.** Otto III, 1886-1913. Dav. 618. Y-S 37. Kuthmann 201. **BRILLIANT PROOF. PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

1707 **BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG 1732 Mining Taler. Comm. White Swan Mine. Dav. 2097. Extra Fine with luster. PHOTO** **($200.00–$300.00)**

1708 **BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL 1702 "Show" Taler. Eagle with lightening and thunder with horses straining at two connected spheres. Rev. Hand turning valve on spheres, clouds above. Otto Van Gerke was the inventor of the vacuum. This coin commemorates his death. Gerke was an extravagant showman and helped to put Medlinberg on the map. Fiala 582. Knigge 894. PROOF and VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

1709 **FRANKFURT**—1854 2 Gulden. Dav. 642. Very Fine. ($20.00–$25.00)

1710 **HAMBURG**—1694 Broad Taler. Leopold I. Dav. 5374. **Superb Extra Fine with iridescent toning. PHOTO** ($75.00–$150.00)

1711 **HANNOVER**—1838 Taler. Ernst August, 1837-1851. J-64. Dav. 667. Extra Fine with rim bump. ($40.00–$50.00)

1712 **HENNEBERG—1693 Taler. Crowned hen facing r. with Hebrew letters in sun. Rev. Arms. Madai 1553. Merseburger 4349. Extra Fine with attractive toning. Trace of mounting removed. RARE. PHOTO** **($150.00–$250.00)**

1713 **MANSFELD**—1604 Taler. Vorderort Line. Bruno II, Wilhelm I and Johann Georg IV. **First taler of the Bornstedt Line.** Choice Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($40.00–$70.00)

1714 —— **1611 Taler.** Hinterort Line. Count Friedrich Christoph. Tornav. 1264b. St. George slaying dragon. Rev. Arms. **Attractive Very Fine. PHOTO** ($60.00–$100.00)

1715 **NUREMBERG—1766 Half Convention Taler.** Craig 69. Kellner 292. Attractive toning, **Choice Uncirculated with proof like surface. RARE. PHOTO** ($50.00–$80.00)

1716 **PRUSSIA**—1913-A. 5 Marks. Wilhelm II, 1888-1918. Bust of Wilhelm II. Y-S55. Kuthman 130. **Almost Unc.** ($7.50—$15.00)

1717 **QUEDLINBURG—1704 Taler. Anna Dorothea. On the death of the Abbess. Dav. 2604. Uncirculated and VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($250.00—$350.00)**

1718 **SAXONY—1599 Three Brothers Taler.** Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($50.00—$75.00)

1719 —— **1619 Broad Taler.** John Georg I. **Vicar Commemorative.** Sharp Very Fine with slight trace of mounting removed. **PHOTO** ($60.00—$100.00)

1720 —— **1630 Confession Taler.** Albertine Line. **For the centenary of the Augsburg Confession.** Mers. 533. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($50.00—$80.00)

1721 —— **1777 Mining Taler.** Friedrich Augustus III, 1763-1827. C-132. Dav. 2691. Toned, Extra Fine. ($30.00—$40.00)

1722 **SAXE-COBURG GOTHA—1907 5 Marks. Carl Edward. Berlin mint. Dav. 829. Y-S19. Extra Fine. VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($350.00—$450.00)**

1723 **SAXE-WEIMAR**—1908 5 Marks. **Jena University.** J-161. Dav. 849. Y-S12. BU. ($40.00—$70.00)

1724 **SCHLESIEN—1658 Taler. Georg, Ludwig and Christian, 1639-1663. Three rulers stg. facing. Rev. Arms. S-1769. Extra Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($175.00—$275.00)**

1725 **WEIMAR REPUBLIC**—1927-A 5 Marks. Old oak tree. Dav. 966. Y-49. **Brilliant Gem Proof.** ($50.00—$80.00)

1726 —— **1930-F 5 Marks. World Flight of Graf Zeppelin.** Dav. 972. Y-70. **Brilliant PROOF. A flawless gem! PHOTO** ($125.00—$200.00)

1727 —— **1932-A 5 Marks. On the centenary of death of Goethe.** Dav. 974. Y-S77. **Extra Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($350.00—$450.00)

1728 **GREAT BRITAIN**—1662 Crown. **Charles II,** 1660-1685. First bust, rose below, no edge year. ECS 15. **About Extra Fine and toned. PHOTO** ($125.00—$200.00)

1729 —— **1671 Crown. Charles II.** Anno Regni. V. Tertio. ESC 43. Nice Fine. ($45.00—$65.00)

1730 —— **1804 Bank of England Dollar.** George III. Dav. 101. ESC 164. Extra Fine. ($50.00—$75.00)

1731 —— **Another Bank of England Dollar.** ESC-144. Initial "A" scratched on obverse, otherwise Very Fine. ($20.00—$30.00)

1732 —— **1847 Crown.** Victoria, 1837-1901. Edge Yr. XI. **Young Head.** Dav. 105. ESC-286. Fine. ($25.00—$35.00)

1733 **GUATEMALA—1791 NG—M. 8 Reals.** Charles IV, 1788-1808. Coin has been gold plated and a small loop soldered to edge. E-48. Very Fine. ($40.00—$60.00)

1734 —— **1812 NG—M 8 Reals.** Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. E-73. Fine-Very Fine. **RARE.** ($75.00—$100.00)

1735 —— **1821 NG—M 8 Reals.** Ferdinand VII. E-82. Nice Fine. ($20.00—$30.00)

1736 —— **1825 8 Reals. Central American State.** SDNSA 11. VF-EF with some mint luster. A few scratches on obv. and rev. ($30.00—$50.00)

1737 —— **1864 Peso and 1865 Peso.** Republica de Guatemala. SDNSA 14. Y-12. Both pcs. Fine. **2 COINS IN LOT.** ($10.00—$15.00)

1738 **—— GROUP OF FOUR**—1894 Peso (2 pcs.) and 1894-H Peso (2 pcs.) SDNSA 20. Y-84. Extra Fine group. **4 COINS IN LOT.** ($20.00–$30.00)

1739 **—— GROUP OF THREE**—1894 1 Peso countermark of ½ Real die. SDNSA 23. Y-88. Average Very Fine. **3 COINS IN LOT.** ($20.00–$30.00)

1740 **—— 1925 Quetzal. Quetzal on column. Y-104 (83) SDNSA 21. Choice Extra Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

1741 **HAITI**—1881 1 Gourde. Y-9. E-1. Very Fine. ($15.00–$20.00

1742 **HONG KONG**—1867 1 Dollar. Victoria. Y-8. **EF-AU. PHOTO** ($85.00–$100.00)

1743 **HUNGARY-Transylvania**—1592 Taler. Sigismund Bathori, 1581-1602. Armored bust r. holding scepter. Rev. Crowned and supported arms. **Superb Extra Fine. RARE. PHOTO** ($125.00–$200.00)

1744 **IRAQ**—1959 500 Fils. **"Smiling Kassem."** Y-30. BU. **PHOTO** ($20.00–$30.00)

1745 **ISRAEL**—1949 500 Pruta. Regular issue. Y-14. BU. ($13.00–$16.00)

1746 **—— 1963 5 Pounds. Seafaring commemorative.** Y-35. **PROOF** with bag mark on obverse. **PHOTO** ($225.00–$275.00)

ITALY AND STATES

1747 **—— 1928 20 Lire. On the 10th anniversary of World War I.** Y-75 (64). Extra Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1748 **NAPLES & SICILY**—1857 Piastra of 120 Grani. Ferdinand II, 1830-1859. Dav. 175. **Extra Fine.** ($15.00–$25.00)

1749 **—— 1840 Piastra of 120 Grani.** Ferdinand II. Dav. 174. Extra Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1750 **SARDINIA**—1829 5 Lire. Genoa mint. Charles Felix, 1821-1831. Pag. 76. **Dav. 135.** Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

1751 **TUSCANY—1692 Tollero. Cosimo III, 1670-1723. Crowned bust r. Rev. Harbor scene. Dav. 1498. Choice Extra Fine and scarce. PHOTO** **($125.00–$225.00)**

1752 **VENICE**—N.D. Ducato. Paolo Renier, 1779-1789. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Rev. Lion of St. Mark. **Dav. 1567.** Initials R.B. Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($40.00–$50.00)

1753 **—— 1792 Tallero.** Lodovico Manin, 1789-1797. **Dav. 1575.** Choice Very Fine. ($35.00–$65.00)

JAPAN

1754 **(1870) 1 Yen. Meiji 3.** Oka 1. Y-5. Dav. 273. Brilliant A.U. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$80.00)

1755 **—— Same as above. Choice Extra Fine.** ($50.00–$80.00)

1756 **(1895) 1 Yen. Meiji 28.** Oka 24. Y-A25. Extra Fine. ($10.00–$20.00)

1757 **(1905) 1 Yen. Meiji 38.** Oka 31. Y-A25. Brilliant Unc. ($10.00–$20.00)

1758 **—— Same as above. Brilliant Unc.** ($10.00–$20.00)

If you plan to attend the sale, please let us know, so that a seat may be reserved for you.

We are proud to offer a complete set of Japanese Yen and Trade Dollars. It took over 30 years of collecting to assemble this choice set. We doubt if there are any other sets that can compare to its quality. This offering is a once in a lifetime opportunity.

The following Japanese Lots (# 1759 through # 1794) will be sold in either of two ways:

Firstly, as individual lots;

Secondly, the lots will be offered as one collection, provided we receive a bid which exceeds the total combined bids for individual lots.

JAPANESE ONE YEN COINS

1759	Meiji # 3–1870. Unc. **PHOTO**	($80.00–$110.00)
1760	Meiji # 7–1874 Die A. Unc. **PHOTO**	($500.00–$600.00)
1761	Meiji # 7–1874 Die B. Unc. **PHOTO**	($400.00–$500.00)
1762	Meiji # 8–1875. A.U. Key date to series. Very Rare. **PHOTO**	($2000.00–$3000.00)
1763	Meiji # 11–1878. Unc.	($150.00–$175.00)
1764	Meiji # 12–1879. EF. **PHOTO**	($400.00–$500.00)
1765	Meiji # 13–1880 Unc.	($45.00–$55.00)
1766	Meiji # 14–1881 EF.	($40.00–$50.00)
1767	Meiji # 15–1882 Unc.	($30.00–$40.00)
1768	Meiji # 16-1883 Unc.	($40.00–$50.00)
1769	Meiji # 17–1884 Unc.	($45.00–$55.00)
1770	Meiji # 18–1885 Unc.	($30.00–$40.00)
1771	Meiji # 19–1886 EF.	($30.00–$40.00)
1772	Meiji # 20–1887 EF.	($40.00–$50.00)
1773	Meiji # 21–1888 Unc.	($30.00–$40.00)
1774	Meiji # 22-1889 EF.	($15.00–$20.00)
1775	Meiji # 23–1890 Unc.	($15.00–$20.00)
1776	Meiji # 24–1891 Unc.	($15.00–$20.00)
1777	Meiji # 25–1892 EF.	($15.00–$20.00)
1778	Meiji # 26–1893 Unc.	($20.00–$25.00)
1779	Meiji # 27–1894 Unc.	($20.00–$25.00)
1780	Meiji # 28–1895 Unc.	($20.00–$25.00)
1781	Meiji # 29–1896 Unc.	($20.00–$25.00)
1782	Meiji # 30–1897 Unc.	($20.00–$25.00)
1783	Meiji # 34–1901 Unc.	($20.00–$25.00)
1784	Meiji # 35–1902 Unc.	($20.00–$25.00)

1785 Meiji #36–1903 EF. ($15.00–$20.00)

1786 Meiji #37–1904 EF. ($15.00–$20.00)

1787 Meiji #38–1905 EF. ($15.00–$20.00)

1788 Meiji #39–1906 Unc. ($30.00–$40.00)

1789 Meiji #41–1908 EF. ($70.00–$80.00)

1790 Meiji #45–1912 EF. ($17.00–$25.00)

1791 Taisho #3–1914 EF. ($15.00–$20.00)

JAPANESE TRADE DOLLARS

1792 Meiji #8–1875 Unc. **PHOTO** ($400.00–$500.00)

1793 Meiji #9–1876 Unc. **PHOTO** ($400.00–$500.00)

1794 Meiji #10-1877 Unc. **PHOTO** ($425.00–$525.00)

1795 Subject to the above conditions, please accept my bid for the entire collection of Japanese coins (lots #1759 through #1794). ($5500.00–$7500.00)

1796 **1964 1000 Yen.** Olympic Games commemorative. Y-80. BU. ($10.00–$15.00)

1797 **KREMNITZ–N.D. (1715) "Show" Taler.** Karlsburg in Transylvania. St. George slaying dragon. Rev. Boat in wild storm. Wundeschgraetz 5561. **Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($100.00–$150.00)

1798 **LITHUANIA**–1936 10 Litu. Y-13. Extra Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1799 **—— 1938 10 Litu. 20th Anniv. of Republic.** Y-14. BU ($25.00–$35.00)

1800 **LUXEMBURG–1889 Silver 5 Francs Pattern. GRAND-DUCHE DE LUXEMBOURG around crowned shield. Rev. REGENCE DU DUC ADOLPHE DE NASSAU around wreath with 5 FRANCS–ESSAI inside. Ex. King Farouk collection. Choice toned PROOF. VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($200.00–$400.00)**

1801 **—— 1946 100 Francs. 600th anniv. John the Blind.** Y-35. BU. ($10.00–$15.00)

1802 **—— 1963 200 Francs. Millenary Commemorative.** Y-39. Both pieces BU. One has mint patina and in mint holder, other is normal BU. **2 COINS IN LOT.** ($40.00–$50.00)

1803 **MEXICO**–1950 2 Pesos. **Railroad Comm.** Y-66. E-1064. A.U. ($8.00–$10.00)

1804 **MONACO**–1966 10 Francs. Wedding commemorative. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** ($15.00–$20.00)

1805 **MUSCAT AND OMAN**–(1959) 1 Ryal. A.H. 1378. Y-12. BU. ($15.00–$20.00)

NETHERLANDS AND UNITED PROVINCES

1806 **ARRAS**–1634 Patagon. Philip IV, 1621-1665. Del. 298. VG-Fine. Scarce. ($15.00–$35.00)

1807 **BRABANT**–1557 Philip Daalder. Phillip II, 1555-1598. Antwerp mint. Bust to l. Del. 11. Fine. ($20.00–$40.00)

1808 **—— 1558 Philip Daalder.** Philip II. Bust l. Del 11. VG. ($20.00–$40.00)

1809 **—— 1577 Philip Daalder. Philip II.** Bust l. with **counterstamp of Shield of Zeeland** in a pearl border. This counterstamp was used in 1573 and 1574. The war of Contribution between the States of Holland and Zeeland. This coin was increased by 1/8th in value. See Delmonte p. 40. VG and scarce. ($20.00–$50.00)

1810 —— **1589 Philip daalder.** Philip II. Bust I. Del.-18. VG. ($15.00——UP)

1811 —— **1618 Ducatoon.** Albert & Isabella, 1598-1621. Antwerp mint. Del. 248. **Choice VF, attractive toning and very scarce. PHOTO** ($60.00–$80.00)

1812 —— **N.D. Patagon.** Albert & Isabella. Del. 254. Fine. ($20.00–$40.00)

1813 —— **1622 Patagon.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. Crowned arms encircled by the collar of the Golden Fleece. Rev. Cross of staves surmounted by a crown and dividing date. Del. 293. De Witte 1025. **VF, nicely toned. Scarce.** ($40.00–$70.00)

1814 —— **1638 Ducatoon.** Philip IV. Brussels mint. Bust right. Del. 285. Nice Fine with attractive toning. ($20.00–$40.00)

1815 —— **1654 Ducatoon.** Antwerp mint. Cuirassed bust r. Del. 284. VF. **PHOTO** ($25.00–$50.00)

1816 —— **1649 Ducatoon. Similar to above.** Abt. VF. ($20.00–$45.00)

1817 —— **1664 Ducatoon.** Philip IV. Brussels mint. Del. 285. Fine-VF. Scarce. ($35.00–$70.00)

1818 —— **1668 Ducatoon.** Charles II, 1665-1700. **Child's bare hd. r.** Antwerp mint. Del. 325. Very Fine. Scarce. **PHOTO** ($60.00–$90.00)

1819 —— **1679 Ducatoon.** Similar to above. Del. 325. Fine with some planchet cracks. ($20.00–$40.00)

1820 **Campen**—1659 Silver Rider. Rider holding sword, galloping r. above provincial arms. Rev. Lions supporting crowned arms. Del. 1039. Fine. ($20.00–$40.00)

1821 **DOORNIK**—1654 Patagon. Philip IV. Cross of knotty staves surmounted by crown. Rev. Crowned arms encircled by the collar of the Golden Fleece. Del. 300. Fine. ($20.00–$40.00)

1822 **FLANDERS**—1567 Burgundian Rijksdaalder. Philip II. Del. 93. Fine. ($15.00–$30.00)

1823 **GELDERLAND**—1561 Philip daalder. Philip II. Bust I. Del. 30. VG. ($15.00–$30.00)

1824 —— **1585 Burgundian Rijksdaalder.** Crowned arms of Austria-Burgundy encircled by collar of the Golden Fleece. Rev. Crowned steel on a cross of knotty staves. Del. 802. About VF. ($20.00–$40.00)

1825 **GRONINGEN—1692 Piedfort of the 28 Stuiver. Weighs 36 gr. which is 2½ times the standard weight. Verkade 181,4. Del. 1120a. Extra Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

1826 **HOLLAND**—1589 Lion Daalder. Del. 831. About VF, attractive toning. ($20.00–$40.00)

1827 —— **1684 Dutch Rijksdaalder.** Half length figure bust r. holding sword and provincial arms. Rev. Crowned arms between date. Del 939. Very Fine with signs of mounting. ($20.00–$45.00)

1828 **OVERIJSSEL**—1685 Florin of 28 Stivers? Uncrowned double headed eagle. Rev. Crowned and quartered arms with **counterstamp HOL.** Del. 1105, see foot-note, p. 253. ($20.00——UP)

1829 —— **1644 Lion Daalder.** Del. 856. About Fine. ($15.00–$30.00)

1830 **WEST-FRIESLAND—1588 "Westfrisian Rijksdaalder,"** Bust of a peasant wearing cap, between date. Rev. Arms. Del. 925. **Nice Fine and Scarce.** ($30.00–$70.00)

1831 —— **1604 Lion Daalder.** Knight above provincial arms. Rev. Lion. Del. 835. About VF. ($20.00–$40.00)

1832 **ZEELAND—N.D. Show Taler of 1584. Comm. the death of Williant the Silent. Bird flying towards its nest on the sea. Rev. Shield of Zeeland surrounded by seven smaller shields. Van Loon 339,2. Extra Fine, toned and VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($125.00–$150.00)**

1833 —— **1590 "Leicester" Rijksdaalder.** Half length figure bust r. holding sword and bundle of arrows. Rev. Arms of 6 quarters. Del. 902 (R2). VG. ($20.00–$40.00)

1834 **ZWOLLE**–1649 Lion Daalder. Date at end of legend. Del. 866b. Fine. ($15.00–$35.00)

1835 —— **1654 Rixdaler.** Emperor Ferdinand III to r. Rev. Crowned lion and shield between weakly struck date. Del. 722. VG. ($15.00–$30.00)

1836 —— **1660 Silver Ducat.** Cuirassed knight stg. holding sword and provincial arms between date. Rev. Crowned arms. Del. 995 (R2). Very Fine. ($30.00–$60.00)

1837 **UNITED NETHERLANDS–PROVINCE OF DEVENTER**–N.D. Florin of 28 Stivers. (1685-1692). Crowned arms. Rev. Double eagle with titles of Ferdinand II. **Counterstamp HOL for use in Province of Holland.** Del. 1112. Fine and RARE. ($25.00–$50.00)

1838 —— **Province of GERTRUDENBERG–1593 Show Taler. On the defeat of the Spanish forces at Gertrudenberg by the Duke of Nassau. Map of the battle. Rev. 7 line legend in tablet. Extra Fine and EXTREMELY RARE. From our March 30, 1971 sale and realized $325.00. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

1839 —— **1714 3 Gulden. Struck at UTRECHT.** Dav. 1852. Choice VF. ($30.00–$60.00)

1840 —— **1739 Ducatoon (Silver Rider) Dav. 1832. Superb, light iridescent toning with proof like surface. Nearly Uncirculated. Very Scarce. PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

1841 —— **1773 Silver Ducat. Struck at WEST FRIESLAND.** Dav. 1846. Choice Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($60.00–$100.00)

1842 **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES**–3 Gulden, 1786 struck at Westfriesland mint. D-424, C-G6, Scholten 63b. **Superb EF** and well struck. **PHOTO** ($100.00–$150.00)

1843 **UNITED NETHERLANDS–Province of UTRECHT**–1794 3 Gulden. Dav. 1852. Del. 1150. Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1844 **NETHERLANDS–1808 50 Stuivers. Louis Napoleon, King of Holland,** 1806-1810. Dav. 228. Craig 54. **EF-AU. PHOTO** ($60.00–$100.00)

1845 —— **1841 2½ Gulden. William II, 1840-1849. Dav. 235. Craig 92. BRILLIANT PROOF, an absolute jewel! Should create some very active bidding. VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($225.00–$400.00)**

1846 —— **1846 2½ Gulden.** William II. Dav. 235. **Choice Extra Fine.** ($25.00–$40.00)

1847 —— **1849 2½ Gulden. William III. Dav. 236. Y-11. CHOICE PROOF with iridescent toning. RARE. PHOTO** **($150.00–$350.00)**

1848 —— **1898 2½ Gulden. Wilhelmina, 1890-1948. Schulman 782. Dav. 237. Y-27. Lightly toned PROOF. A jewel! VERY RARE in PROOF condition. PHOTO** **($200.00–$400.00)**

1849 —— **Same as above. Extra Fine.** ($40.00–$75.00)

1850 **NICARAGUA**–1912 1 Cordoba. Y-16. Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1851 **NEW ZEALAND**–1949 Crown. Comm. Royal Visit. Y-27. Some bag marks, otherwise BU. ($12.50–$17.50)

1852 **PANAMA**–1904 50 Centesimo. Y-9. E-1. Toned VF. Scarce. ($15.00–$25.00)

1853 —— Same as above. Very Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

1854 —— **1953 1 Balboa** comm. 50th Anniv. of Republic. Y-21 AU cond. **Another:** 1966 1 Balboa Y-27 BU cond. **Another:** 1970 5 Balboas comm. 11th Cent. American Games. Y-28 B.U. cond. 3 COINS IN LOT. ($25.00–$35.00)

1855 **PARAGUAY**—1889 1 Peso. Y-5. E-1. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($115.00–$135.00)

1856 —— **Same as above.** VF-EF. ($100.00–$120.00)

1857 **PERU-Lima**—1741-V 8 Reals "Cob" Philip V. Yr. 189. Cal. 319. **Very Good and RARE. PHOTO** ($100.00–$150.00)

1858 —— **1835 8 Reals.** Craig 132. SDNSA 17. E-124. **Attractively toned. Unc.** ($20.00–$35.00)

1859 —— **TEN PIECE LOT**— 8 Reals: H-390, H-409, H-417, H-426; **2 Reals:** H-217 (holed), H-255, H-260, H-294, H-311; **1 Real:** H-200. Average Good-Very Good. **10 COINS IN LOT.** ($50.00–$70.00)

1860 —— **4 PIECE LOT**—1872, 1886, 1890, 1894. **All 1 Sol crowns.** SDNSA 24. Y-22. EF-AU. **4 COINS IN LOT.** ($15.00–$25.00)

1861 **PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Counterstamp 8 Reals. C/S. F.7.0** on Peru 8 Reals of 1833. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1834. Basso 43. D-441. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($30.00–$40.00)

1862 —— **Counterstamp 8 Reals. C/S. crowned Y-11** on Mexico 8 Reals of 1831-Go. Variety with two stars after date. Basso 43. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ( )

1863 —— **Same as above** but counterstamp on Mexico 8 Reals of 1834-Pi. Very Good. ($20.00–$30.00)

1864 —— **1936 1 Peso.** Gov. Gen. Murphy and Pres. Quezon. Y-28. Extra Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1865 —— **1909-S 1 Peso** Y-25 in A.U. condition; **Another:** 1947 MacArthur Commemorative Set of 2 Y-34, Y-35. Both pieces BU. **3 COINS IN LOT.** ($15.00–$20.00)

1866 **POLAND**—1637 Taler. **Struck in Thorn.** Vladislas IV, 1632-1648. Choice Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($60.00–$100.00)

1867 —— **1766 Taler. Stanislaus Poniatowski, 1764-1795. Bust r. Rev. Crowned Arms. One year type. Dav. 1618. Choice Very Fine and nicely toned. PHOTO** **($125.00–$200.00)**

1868 —— **1930 5 Zlotych.** Centennial of 1830 Revolution Y-19. AU-Unc. ($15.00–$25.00)

1869 —— **COURLAND (Kurland)—1780 Taler. Peter Biron, 1769-1795. Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms of Poland and Lithuania. Dav. 1624. VF-EF. RARE. PHOTO** **($175.00–$275.00)**

1870 **PORTUGAL**—N.D. 1 Escudo (1914). **Birth of Republic.** Y-47. A.U. ($12.00–$15.00)

RUSSIA

The following collection of Russian silver rubles is one of the finest to be offered in many years. The consignor had spent nearly twenty-five years assembling this quality group. With the growing interest in Russian coins, we expect many of these coins to sell well over our estimated prices.

1871 **ALEXEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1645-1676. Jefimok Patagon, 1655. Counterstamped on obverse with crowned horseman in beaded circle with 1655 in rectangular incuse. Struck on a Brabant Patagon. Petrov # 153. Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** **($175.00–$250.00)**

1872 **—— 1654 Novodel Ruble. Alexei on horseback r. Rev. Russing Eagle. Struck after 1654. Petrov # 115 Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($175.00–$275.00)**

1873 **PETER THE GREAT**—1689-1725. Ruble. 1705. S-179 VF. **PHOTO** ($100.00–$150.00)

1874 **—— 1707 Ruble.** Cyrillic date and "H" on sleeve. Dav. 1643. Sev. 230. Sharp VF with some slight planchet defects. RARE. ($100.00–$175.00)

1875 **—— 1718 Ruble.** Cyrillic date and "O.K." on sleeve. Dav. 1652. Sev. 375. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($85.00–$150.00)

1876 **—— 1720 Ruble.** Bust in plain armor and without palm branch on chest. Dav. 1654. Sev. 468. **About Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($100.00–$150.00)

1877 **—— 1720 Ruble.** Cyrillic date. Bust in Roman armor. Dav. 1654 var. Sev. 487. **About Extra Fine.** ($100.00–$150.00)

1878 **—— 1720 Ruble.** Slightly different armor. Dav. 1654. Sev. 483. Choice Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

1879 **—— 1721 Ruble.** Cyrillic date. Dav. 1655. Sev. 509. **Sharp Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

1880 **—— 1721 Ruble.** Cyrillic date. Palm branch on chest, rosette above hd. Dav. 1655. Sev. 511. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($70.00–$100.00)

1881 **—— 1721 Ruble.** Cyrillic date. Dav. 1655. Sev. 506. VF-EF. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$80.00)

1882 **—— 1722 Ruble.** Dav. 1656. Sev. 530a. **Choice Very Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($80.00–$125.00)

1883 **—— 1723 Ruble.** Bust in armor with open neck. Dav. 1657. Sev. 598. **About EF.** ($75.00–$125.00)

1884 **—— 1723 Ruble.** Two winged eagles on Tsar's chest. Dav. 1657. Sev. 597. Very Fine. ($65.00–$90.00)

1885 **—— 1723 Ruble.** Moscow mint. Dav. 1657. Sev. 596. **Choice Very Fine.** ($50.00–$80.00)

1886 **—— 1723 Ruble.** Jeweled chain of St. Andrew Order across Tsar's chest. Dav. 1658. Sev. 554a. Bold VF with slight burnishing in field, some planchet defects on rev. ($60.00–$90.00)

1887 **—— 1724 Ruble.** Moscow mint. "O.K." on sleeve. Dav. 1660. Sev. 642. VF-EF. ($60.00–$90.00)

1888 **—— 1725 Ruble.** Narrow Roman bust. Dav. 1662. Sev. 694. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($80.00–$125.00)

1889 **—— 1725 Ruble.** Dav. 1662. Sev. 690. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($80.00–$125.00)

1890 **—— 1721 Half Ruble.** Cyrillic date. Sev. 494. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($30.00–$60.00)

1891 **—— 1721 Half Ruble.** Similar to above. Sev. 494. Fine-VF. ($20.00–$35.00)

1892 **CATHERINE I—1725-1727. "Mourning Ruble." 1725. Dav. 1663. Sev. 704. Harris 10. VF-EF with some planchet defects on obverse. VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($200.00–$300.00)**

1893 **—— 1725 Ruble.** Large bust I. Dav. 1664. Sev. 738; **Nice Very Fine and very scarce.** ($70.00–$120.00)

1894 **—— 1726 Ruble.** Similar to above. Dav. 1664. Sev. 829. Very Fine. ($60.00–$100.00)

1895 **—— 1726 Ruble.** Moscow mint. Dav. 1664. Sev. 820. **VF/EF and scarce. PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

1896 **PETER II**—1727-1730. Ruble 1727. Bust in Roman armor. Moscow mint. Dav. 1667. Sev. 935. **Choice Very Fine.** ($50.00–$85.00)

1897 **—— 1727 Ruble.** Similar to above. Dav. 1667. Sev. 919. Very Fine. ($50.00–$100.00)

1898 **—— 1728 Ruble.** Dav. 1668. Sev. 978. VF-EF with a few light scratches on obverse. ($50.00–$75.00)

1899 —— **1729 Ruble.** With ribbon of order on cuirass. Dav. 1669. Sev. 1018. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($60.00–$100.00)

1900 —— **1729 Ruble.** Similar to above. Dav. 1669. Sev. 1018. **Well struck and Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($60.00–$100.00)

1901 —— **1729 Ruble.** Moscow mint. Scales on sleeve straps. Dav. 1669. Sev. 1010. **Very Fine and scarce.** ($50.00–$100.00)

1902 **ANNA**—1732 Ruble. 1730-1740. Bust with sash of order. Dav. 1670 Sev. 1094. Choice Very Fine. ($50.00–$100.00)

1903 —— **1733 Ruble.** Without brooch on bosom. Dav. 1671. Sev. 1146. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($60.00–$120.00)

1904 —— **1733 Ruble.** Similar to above. Dav. 1671. Sev. 1132. Very Fine. ($60.00–$90.00)

1905 —— **1735 "Horse-Face" Ruble.** Dav. 1673. Sev. 1209. **Interesting portrait and attractive Very Fine.** ($60.00–$100.00)

1906 —— **1738 Ruble.** Bust with much smaller and neater head. Dav. 1674. Sev. 1277. **Abt. Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($60.00–$120.00)

1907 —— **1740 Ruble.** Large bust with smaller head. Dav. 1674. Sev. 1325. **Abt. Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($60.00–$120.00)

1908 **IVAN III—1741 Ruble. The only ruble of Ivan. Dav. 1676. Sev. 1389. Well struck and in Mint State condition. Iridescent toning around the edges and without question, the finest we have seen. Due to the rarity and the state of preservation, we expect active bidding on this outstanding specimen. CHOICE UNCIRCULATED—VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($400.00–$600.00)**

1909 **ELIZABETH**—1741-1762. Ruble. 1742. Petersburg mint. Dav. 1677. Sev. 1441. Choice and nearly in **MINT STATE CONDITION** with small planchet crack at 7 o'clock on rev. **Rare this choice. PHOTO** ($100.00–$200.00)

1910 —— **1742 Ruble.** Petersburg mint. Dav. 1677. Sev. 1413. **Choice Extra Fine, nicely toned with some mint luster. PHOTO** ($60.00–$100.00)

1911 —— **1742 Ruble.** Petersburg mint. Dav. 1677. Sev. 1415. Struck on a large planchet. **Attractive Very Fine.** ($40.00–$60.00)

1912 —— **1748 Ruble.** Dav. 1677. Sev. 1532. **About Extra Fine with attractive toning.** ($40.00–$80.00)

1913 —— **1750 Ruble.** Large bust of the queen with mantle below. Dav. 1677. Sev. 1553. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($60.00–$100.00)

1914 —— **1751 Ruble.** Petersburg mint. Dav. 1677. Sev. 1571. Extra Fine with planchet defect on rev. ($35.00–$60.00)

1915 —— **1753 Ruble.** Without mantle under bust. Dav. 1678. Sev. 1609. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

1916 —— **1753 Ruble.** Petersburg mint. Dav. 1677. Sev. 1606. About Extra Fine. ($60.00–$90.00)

1917 —— **1755 Ruble.** Small bust. Dav. 1679. Sev. 1653. **About Extra Fine and nicely toned.** ($50.00–$80.00)

1918 —— **1754 Ruble.** New type with smaller head, ermined bust. Dav. 1679. Sev. 1628. **About Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($50.00–$80.00)

1919 —— **1758 Ruble.** Moscow mint. Dav. 1678. Sev. 1703. **Choice Very Fine.** ($50.00–$80.00)

1920 —— **1753 ¼ Ruble. Silver Polupoltinnik.** Craig 17. Sev. 1601. About Very Fine. ($15.00–$30.00)

1921 —— **1744 Silver Grivennik (10 Kopecks).** Sev. 1446. Harris 71. Very Fine with planchet defect on obverse. ($7.00–$15.00)

1922 **PETER III—1762 Ruble. Only ruble of Peter III. Lettered edge. Dav. 1682. Sev. 1878. Choice Mint State and well struck. A superb example of this very scarce issue. UNCIRCULATED. PHOTO** **($200.00—$250.00)**

1923 —— **1762 Ruble. Reeded edge.** Dav. 1682. Sev. 1881. **Extra Fine** and struck on somewhat rusted dies. **Very Scarce and choice. PHOTO** ($100.00—$150.00)

1924 **CATHERINE II**—1762-1796. Ruble. 1762. Moscow mint. Dav. 1683. Sev. 1897. Choice Very Fine. ($35.00—$70.00)

1925 —— **1763 Ruble.** St. Petersburg mint. Dav. 1683. Sev. 1916. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($50.00—$75.00)

1926 —— **1772 Ruble.** Dav. 1684. Sev. 2065. Very Fine. ($25.00—$50.00)

1927 —— **1773 Ruble.** Dav. 1684. Sev. 2082. **Extra Fine, cleaned.** ($30.00—$50.00)

1928 —— **1774 Ruble.** Bust without ruffle around neck. Dav. 1684. Sev. 2092. **Extra Fine with some toning. PHOTO** ($60.00—$100.00)

1929 —— **1774 Ruble.** Without ruffle around neck. Dav. 1684. Sev. 2092. Very Fine. ($25.00—$50.00)

1930 —— **1776 Ruble.** Without ruffle around neck. Dav. 1684. Sev. 2112. **Extra Fine.** ($50.00—$80.00)

1931 —— **1778 Ruble.** Petersburg mint. Dav. 1685. Sev. 2136. Extra Fine, usual light striking for this issue. ($40.00—$80.00)

1932 —— **1796 Ruble.** Old crowned bust. Dav. 1686. Sev. 2354. **Superb, nearly Uncirculated. PHOTO** ($60.00—$120.00)

1933 —— **1762 Silver Poltina (½ Ruble).** Harris 155. Sev. 1893. Scarce date and type. **Attractive VF. PHOTO** ($65.00—$125.00)

1934 —— **1764 AE 5 Kopecks.** St. Petersburg mint. H-143. Fine with small hole on rev. ($12.00—$20.00)

1935 —— **1765 AE 5 Kopecks.** Sestroretsk mint. H-142. **Scarce mint.** Nice Fine. ($8.00—$15.00)

1936 —— **1778 AE 5 Kopecks.** Ekaterinburg mint. H-138. Very Fine with edge ding. ($5.00—$10.00)

1937 —— **1779 AE 5 Kopecks.** Ekaterinburg mint. H-138. Very Fine, cleaned and toning back. ($10.00—$15.00)

1938 —— **1784 AE 5 Kopecks.** Kolyvan mint. H-140. **Rare mint.** VF. ($15.00—$30.00)

1939 —— **1788 AE 5 Kopecks.** Ekaterinburg mint. H-138. **Extra Fine.** ($10.00—$15.00)

1940 —— **1796 AE 5 Kopecks.** Annisk mint. H-137. **Extra Fine.** ($10.00—$15.00)

1941 **PAUL I—1796-1801. ALBERTUS Ruble. 1796 Bankovaya Moneta. Dav. 1687. Harris 200. Sev. 2382. UNCIRCULATED with proof surface. A superb specimen and VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($200.00—$350.00)**

1942 —— **1797 Ruble.** Dav. 1688. Sev. 2403. **Choice VF.** ($60.00—$100.00)

1943 —— **1798 Ruble.** Cruciform initials. Rev. Tablet. Dav. 1688. Sev. 2430. Very Fine and cleaned. ($40.00—$65.00)

1944 —— **1798 Ruble.** Same as above. Sev. 2429, Very Fine. ($40.00—$60.00)

1945 —— **1799 Ruble.** Similar to above. Sev. 2452. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. PHOTO** ($75.00—$150.00)

1946 —— **1798 Silver Poltina.** Sev. 2422. H-199. VF. ($25.00—$45.00)

1947 —— **1800 AE 1 Kopeck.** Ekaterinburg mint. H-190. Choice Very Fine with some luster. ($5.00—$10.00)

1948 **ALEXANDER I**—1801-1825 Ruble. 1804. Eagle within inner circle. Rev. Value in wreath. Dav. 279. Sev. 2545. **Choice Very Fine and scarce.** ($30.00—$50.00)

1949 —— **1803 AE 5 Kopecks.** Ekaterinburg mint. 42.5 mm. H-230. Scratch on reverse and cleaned, otherwise Very Fine. ($7.00—$15.00)

1950 —— **1804 AE 5 Kopecks.** Ekaterinburg mint. Fine. ($5.00—$10.00)

1951 —— **1812 AE 2 Kopecks.** Ekaterinburg mint. H-224. **Chocolate brown Unc.** ($3.00—$7.00)

1952 —— **1812 AE 2 Kopecks.** H-224. Choice VF. ($2.00—$5.00)

1953 —— **1818 AE 2 Kopecks.** H-224. Ekaterinburg mint. **Nearly Unc. with some mint red.** Planchet flaws on edge. ($5.00—$10.00)

1954 **NICHOLAS I**—1825-1855. Ruble. 1830. Dav. 282. Sev. 2964. H-332. **Lovely toned Unc. with proof surface. PHOTO** ($20.00—$40.00)

1955 —— **1830 Ruble.** Similar to above. Sev. 2964. **Brilliant and nearly Unc. with proof surface.** ($20.00—$40.00)

1956 —— **1834 Ruble. To commemorate the memory of Alexander I.** Dav. 285. Sev. 3061. **Brilliant Proof** with some minor hairlines. **PHOTO** ($100.00—$150.00)

1957 —— **1834 Ruble. Same as above. Brilliant EF-AU with proof like surface.** ($60.00—$100.00)

THE RARE FAMILY RUBLE

1958 —— **1836 1½ Rubles. Commemorative of the Imperial Family. Head of Nicholas r. Rev. Head of Tsarina in circle, surrounded by heads of their seven children. Dav. 286a. Rare variety with full name of the engraver. ONLY 50 PIECES STRUCK. A few minor hair lines and a near Flawless Brilliant Proof. THE FINEST SPECIMEN KNOWN. We expect this great rarity to draw world wide attention. Worthy of a record bid. PHOTO** **($2000.00—UP)**

THE 1½ BORODINO RUBLE

1959 —— **1839 1½ Rubles. To commemorate the Borodino monument. Dav. 287. Sev. 3306. After only 6000 pieces were struck, the issue was recalled and melted into bullion. This accounts for the great scarcity of this piece and why it is so seldom offered for sale. Missing from most museums and private collections. About Extra Fine and lightly burnished. A raised bump on obverse field due to planchet defect. One heavy scratch on reverse at 4 o'clock. Should command spirited bidding. PHOTO.** **($250.00—$400.00)**

1960 —— **1839 Ruble. To commemorate the Borodino monument.** Dav. 288. Sev. 3303. Superb Extra Fine with deep purple toning. **PHOTO** ($65.00—$125.00)

MARRIAGE RUBLE

1961 —— **1841 Ruble. Sometimes referred to as a medal, this coin was issued on the occasion of the marriage of Czarevitch Alexander Nikolaievitch to Maria Alexandrovna of Hesse in 1841. Only 950 pieces were struck. Dav. 288a. Sev. 3370. Extra Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($250.00—$350.00)**

1962 —— **1843 Ruble.** Regular issue. Dav. 283. Sev. 3423. **Brilliant Unc.** with some scratches below date. ($10.00—$20.00)

1963 —— **1844 Ruble.** Regular issue. Dav. 283. Sev. 3457. Unc. ($10.00—$20.00)

1964 —— **1844 Ruble.** Same as above. Extra Fine. **($7.50—$15.00)**

1965 —— **1847 Ruble.** Regular issue. H-333. Sev. 3522. **Scarce Date. Unc. with proof like surface.** ($15.00–$25.00)

1966 —— **1848 Ruble.** Regular issue. Sev. 3543. Extra Fine. ($7.50–$15.00)

1967 —— **1849 Ruble.** Regular issue. Sev. 3556. Extra Fine and nicely toned. ($15.00–$25.00)

1968 —— **1851 Ruble.** Regular issue. Sev. 3585. **PROOF CONDITION. PHOTO** ($60.00–$100.00)

1969 —— **1852 Ruble. Sev. 3598. PROOF CONDITION. Rare. PHOTO** ($60.00–$120.00)

1970 —— **1848 Silver Poltina.** H-327. Sev. 3539. VF-EF. ($7.00–$15.00)

1971 —— **1832 AE 10 Kopecks.** 43 mm. H-305. **Choice Unc. with original mint luster.** ($15.00–$30.00)

1972 —— **1832 AE 10 Kopecks.** 43 mm. Ekaterinburg mm. H-305. Extra Fine, cleaned and toned. ($10.00–$15.00)

1973 —— **1842 AE 3 Kopecks.** Ekaterinburg mm. H-292. Choice EF. ($5.00–$10.00)

1974 **ALEXANDER II**—1855-1881. Ruble 1866. Regular issue. Dav. 289. Sev. 3772. H-402. EF with proof like surface. Some scuffing caused by bag marks. **Scarce date.** ($15.00–$25.00)

1975 —— **1868 Ruble.** Similar to above. Sev. 3786. H-402. Extra Fine. ($10.00–$20.00)

1976 —— **1871 Ruble.** Similar to above. Sev. 3817. H-402. **About Unc. with proof like surface.** ($15.00–$25.00)

1977 —— **1859 Ruble. To commemorate the memory of Nicholas I. Dav. 290. Sev. 3681. Almost Unc. with proof surface. PHOTO** ($60.00–$100.00)

1978 —— **1859 Ruble. Same as above. Almost Unc. with proof surface.** ($60.00–$100.00)

1979 —— **1857 Silver Poltina (½ Ruble).** Y-17. Sev. 3654. H-399. **Brilliant Unc.** ($10.00–$15.00)

1980 —— **1859 Silver Poltina.** Sev. 3678. H-400. **Impaired Proof.** ($20.00–$50.00)

1981 —— **1860 Silver Poltina.** Y-17. Sev. 3691. H-400. **(83 1/3 on edge). Impaired Proof and VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($50.00–$150.00)

1982 —— **1859 25 Kopecks.** Y-23. Sev. 3676. H-398. **Almost Unc. with proof surface.** ($5.00–$10.00)

1983 —— **1859 Silver 10 Kopecks.** Y-20. Sev. 3672. H-391. **Unc.** ($5.00–$10.00)

1984 —— **1871 PATTERN 10 Kopecks.** Struck at Brussels. **Cupro-Nickel.** Sev. 3808-a. **PROOF CONDITION. PHOTO** ($25.00–$50.00)

1985 —— **1871 PATTERN 10 Kopecks.** Struck at Brussels. Nickel. Sev. 3808-d. **PROOF CONDITION. PHOTO** ($25.00–$50.00)

1986 —— **1855 Silver 5 Kopecks.** Sev. 3632. Y-13. H-387. **BRILLIANT PROOF. PHOTO** ($25.00–$50.00)

1987 —— **1867 AE 5 Kopecks.** St. Petersburg mint. H-386. **44 reported struck;** however, not as rare as mintage would indicate as coins of this date were probably struck later. **Extra Fine with some proof like surface.** ($15.00–$25.00)

1988 **ALEXANDER III**—1881-1894, Ruble 1883. **For the coronation of Alexander III.** Dav. 291. Sev. 3939. **Almost Unc. with proof surface. PHOTO** ($25.00–$40.00)

1989 —— **1883 Ruble.** Same as above. **Choice Extra Fine with attractive toning.** ($25.00–$40.00)

1990 —— **1892 Ruble.** Regular issue. Dav. 292. Sev. 4010. H-423. **Choice Extra Fine.** ($20.00–$30.00)

1991 —— **1886 Poltina (50 Kopecks).** H-420. Sev. 3961. Only 2,058 struck. **Impaired Proof and attractively toned. RARE. PHOTO** ($50.00–$100.00)

1992 **NICHOLAS II**—1894-1917. Ruble 1898. Petersburg mint. Regular issue. Dav. 293. Sev. 4050. H-453. **Iridescent Toned Proof. RARE. PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

1993 —— **1908 Ruble.** Similar to above. H-453. Sev. 4135. Dav. 293. **Iridescent Toned Proof. RARE.** ($75.00–$125.00)

1994 —— **1912 Ruble.** Similar to above. Sev. 4162. H-453. **Unc.** ($15.00–$25.00)

1995 —— **1914 Ruble. Similar to above. Sev. 4186. VERY RARE DATE—according to Severin—"This ordinary Ruble turns up considerably fewer times than its famous brother, the Gangut." Almost Unc. PHOTO** **($75.00–$125.00)**

1996 —— **1914 Ruble. Same as above. Brilliant Unc. with usual bag marks. VERY RARE.** ($90.00–$135.00)

1997 —— **1915 Ruble. Last year of the regular issue. Sev. 4194. Almost Unc. and VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($60.00–$120.00)

1998 —— **1898 Ruble. To commemorate the memory of Alexander II. Dav. 295. Sev. 4055. Y-61. Choice, nearly Uncirculated with lovely light toning. Very Scarce. PHOTO** **($150.00–$250.00)**

1999 —— **1912 Ruble. To commemorate the French withdrawal and the freeing of Russia in 1812.** Dav. 296. Sev. 4164. Y-68. **Ex. Medina coll.** Almost Unc. **PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

2000 —— **1912 Ruble. Same as above. EF-AU.** ($75.00–$125.00)

2001 —— **1912 Ruble. To commemorate the memory of Alexander III. Dav. 297. Sev. 4165. H-458. Extra Fine-AU. VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($250.00–$350.00)**

2002 —— **1913 Ruble. For the 300th year anniversary of Romanoff Dynasty.** Dav. 298. Sev. 4180. H-460. **Brilliant Unc.** ($15.00–$20.00)

THE GANGUT RUBLE

2003 —— **1914 Ruble. To commemorate the Battle of Gangut in 1714 in which the naval forces of Russia under Peter the Great defeated the Swedish Navy. Dav. 299. Sev. 4187. H-461. Only 100 pieces struck. GEM UNCIRCULATED with beautiful iridescent purple toning and proof surface. VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($500.00–$750.00)**

2004 **U.S.S.R.**—1921 Ruble. Dav. 300. Y-84. H-532. Almost Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

2005 —— **1921 Ruble.** Same as above. AU. ($10.00–$15.00)

2006 —— **1924 Ruble.** Dav. 301. Y-90. H-533. B.U. ($10.00–$15.00)

2007 ——**1918 3 Roubles. CITY OF ARMAVIR.** Provisional Issue of Branch of State Bank. 27.7 mm (Bronze). Y-73. **Extra Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

2008 ——**1918 5 Roubles.** Same issue as above. 30.8 mm. Y-74. **Extra Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($100.00–$150.00)

RUSSIAN ISSUES

2009 **HOLSTEIN—1753 Albertustaler. Karl Peter Ulrich of Holstein-Gottorp. Bust r. Rev. Crowned double eagle with arms of Russia and Schleswig-Holstein. Dav. 1353. Superb Extra Fine with attractive toning. VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($350.00–$450.00)**

2010 **POLAND**—1836 1½ Rubles or 10 Zlotych. Nicholas I. **Issued for use in Poland.** Dav. 284. Sev. 3166. Choice Extra Fine with attractive toning. **PHOTO** ($35.00–$50.00)

2011 —— **1837/6 (overdate) 1½ Rubles or 10 Zlotych.** Similar to above. Sev. 3237. Dav. 284. Very Fine. ($35.00–$50.00)

2012 —— **1835 Silver 30 Kopecks=2 Zloty.** Craig 13. Sev. 3091. Choice Extra Fine. **PHOTO.** ($15.00–$25.00)

2013 —— **1850 Silver 20 Kopecks=40 Groszy.** Craig 130. Sev. 3565. Extra Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

2014 **IONIAN ISLANDS–1801 1 Gazetta (bronze). Under Russia/Turkey (1799-1897). Lion of St. Mark, Rev. Value. Craig I. Superb Extra Fine with light chocolate brown patina. EXTREMELY RARE. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

2015 **RUSSIAN OLYMPIC MEDAL**–60 mm. Bronze with red enamel. Date and inscription in Russian. Struck by the Olympic Committee. Unc. ($20.00––UP)

2016 **SALVADOR**–1893 1 Peso. C.A.M. Bust of Columbus. Y-7. SDNSA 2. **Choice Unc.** ($15.00–$30.00)

2017 —— **1894 1 Peso.** Same as above. Brilliant Unc. ($15.00–$30.00)

2018 **SOUTH AFRICA**–1960 5 Shilling. Comm. 50th anniv. of Union. Y-70. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** ($10.00–$15.00)

GROUP OF SOUTH AFRICAN PROOF SETS IN CASES

2019 1951 9 pcs. set. Only 2000 sets struck. ($40.00–$60.00)

2020 1952 9 pcs. set. Only 3500 sets struck. ($30.00–$40.00)

2021 1953 9 pcs. set. Only 2000 sets struck. ($35.00–$40.00)

2022 1954 9 pcs. set. Only 2275 sets struck. ($40.00–$60.00)

2023 1955 9 pcs. set. Only 2250 sets struck. ($35.00–$50.00)

2024 1956 9 pcs. set. Only 1350 sets struck. ($50.00–$85.00)

2025 1957 9 pcs. set. Only 750 sets struck. ($75.00–$110.00)

2026 1958 9 pcs. set. Only 625 sets struck. ($85.00–$135.00)

2027 1959 9 pcs. set. Only 560 sets struck. ($150.00–$225.00)

2028 1960 9 pcs. set. Only 1860 sets struck. ($40.00–$50.00)

2029 1961; 1962; 1963 7 pcs. sets. 3 sets in all. ($50.00–$75.00)

2030 1964; 1965; 1966; 1967, 7 piece sets. 4 sets in all. ($40.00–$50.00)

2030A **SPAIN–1618 over 17 50 Reals. Philip III (1598-1621). Segovia, mint. Assayer A (Andres Pedrera). Crowned Arms. Rev. Lions and Castles in quarters of Cross. Calbeto 1811 (RR).**

The Large Cincuentas were struck by roller dies at the Segovia mint resulting in frequent cracks in the surface, and sometimes a wavy appearance. This specimen is remarkably free from such defects although there is a planchet defect on the rim at 2:00. There is also signs of retooling on the obverse and reverse. This coin is still very attractive in appearance. We therefore grade this coin in the Very Fine classification.

"The Cincuentas served as a recognition of exceptional service rendered to the King by important persons and served also as a kind of currency that permitted its possessor to enjoy credit for acquisitions that he would pay later with common money. If the foregoing theory is someday confirmed, we may say that a Cincuenta was the Seventeenth Century equivalent of present-day credit cards, with a romantic touch of royalty." (G. Clabeto).

This great rarity should cause some spirited bidding around the $3,000.00 area. PHOTO **($3,000.00–$4,000.00)**

2031 —— 1870 5 Peseta. Y-60. Dav. 336. **VF-EF.** ($30.00–$40.00)

2032 **SWITZERLAND**—1876 5 Francs. Shooting Festival—**LAUSANNE.** Y-13-S. Dav. 387. Almost Unc. ($30.00–$40.00)

2033 —— **1879 5 Francs.** Shooting Festival—**BASEL.** Y-14-S. Dav. 388. Almost Unc. ($30.00–$40.00)

2034 —— **1881 5 Francs.** Shooting Festival—**FREIBOURG.** Y-15-S. Dav. 389. Extra Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

2035 —— **1883 5 Francs.** Shooting Festival—**LUGANO.** Y-17-S. Dav. 390. Extra Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

2036 **TURKEY**—(1773) Piastre. A.H. 1187. Mustafa III, 1171-1187. Craif 46. Dav. 1811. **Toned Extra Fine. Scarce.** ($25.00–$35.00)

2037 **URUGUAY**—1969 1000 Pesos. **F.A.O. issue.** Struck in Silver. Brilliant Unc. ($6.00–$10.00)

2038 —— **Same as above—PATTERN struck in COPPER. Brilliant Unc. and VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($75.00–$100.00)

2039 **VENEZUELA—1921 5 Bolivares. Philadelphia mint. Y-24. E-18. Brilliant Unc. and RARE. PHOTO** **($50.00–$100.00)**

2040 **YEMEN**—(1959) 1 Ahmadi. A.H. 1378. **Struck over Maria Theresa taler.** Y-17. Unc. ($15.00–$25.00)

SCANDINAVIAN COLLECTION

We are proud to present one of the finest quality collections of Scandinavian crowns to be offered at public auction. These coins are extremely rare in high grade, and it may be many years until such quality coins become available again.

DENMARK

2041 **1620 Krone.** Christian IV, 1588-1648. Hede 106. Hobson 69. **Extra Fine. PHOTO.** ($85.00–$150.00)

2042 **1659 Krone.** Fredrick III, 1648-1670. **Comm. the frustrated attack on Copenhagen by the Swedes.** Hobson 133. Hede 98. **Extra Fine and Rare. PHOTO** ($125.00–$200.00)

2043 **1693 Krone.** Christian V, 1670-1699. Hede 125. **Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($50.00–$90.00)

2044 **1704 Reisedaler.** Frederick IV, 1699-1730. Dav. 1289. Hede 38. **Extra Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($125.00–$250.00)

2045 **1723 Krone (4 Mark).** Fredrick IV. Kongsberg mint. Hede 39. Dav. 1290. **Extra Fine and very scarce this choice. PHOTO** ($90.00–$150.00)

2046 **1726 Krone.** Frederick IV. Kongsberg mint. Dav. 1292. Hobson 218. Very Fine with some light adjustment marks. **PHOTO** ($70.00–$100.00)

2047 **1731 Krone.** Christian VI, 1730-1746. Dav. 1294. Hede 4. **Superb Extra Fine. Very Scarce. PHOTO** ($125.00–$250.00)

2048 **1732 Krone.** Christian VI. 9,836 minted. Dav. 1294. **Very Fine-Extra Fine. RARE. PHOTO** ($100.00–$200.00)

2049 **1749 Reisedaler. Frederick V, 1746-1766. Issued by the Danish-Asiatic Co. for the 300th Anniv. of the Reign of the House of Oldenburg in Denmark. 5,008 minted. Dav. 1301. Hede 33. A superb mint state specimen with light lilac toning. EXTREMELY RARE, this numismatic prize must be considered the finest known. UNCIRCULATED. PHOTO** **($250.00–$400.00)**

2050 **1777 Speciedaler.** Christian VII, 1766-1808. Kongsberg mint. Dav. 1308. Hede 11. VF-EF. **PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

2051 **1777 Speciedaler.** Similar to above. Very Fine. ($60.00–$80.00)

2052 **1796 Speciedaler.** Christian VII. Dav. 1311. Hede 39 (RR). **Superb, nearly Uncirculated with iridescent toning about the devices. VERY RARE DATE. PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

2053 **1797 Speciedaler.** Christian VII. Altona mint. Dav. 1313. Hede 13. **Frosty. Uncirculated. PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

2054 **1824 Rigsdaler Species.** Frederick VI. Dav. 73. Hede 26d. **Extra Fine, lightly toned.** ($50.00–$80.00)

2055 **1838 Rigsdaler Species.** Frederick VI. Dav. 73. Hede 26c. **Extra Fine.** ($50.00–$80.00)

2056 **1847 Species daler.** Christian VIII, 1839-1848. Altona mint. Dav. 74. Hede 3f. **Brilliant and nearly Uncirculated. PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

2057 **1855 2 Rigsdaler.** Frederick VII, 1848-1863. Dav. 77. Hede 6a. Craig 143. A lovely specimen and just a shade from **Brilliant Unc. PHOTO** ($60.00–$90.00)

2058 **1863 2 Rigsdaler. Christian IX, 1863-1906. For the death of Frederick VII and the accession of Christian IX. Dav. 78. Hede 3. Brilliant Gem Proof. An absolute jewel and thus EXTREMELY RARE. Worthy of a record price. PHOTO** **($275.00–$400.00)**

2059 **1864 2 Rigsdaler.** Christian IX. Dav. 79. Hede 4a. **Brilliant, nearly Uncirculated.** Only the slightest evidence of cabinet friction. **PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

2060 **1868 2 Rigsdaler. Christian IX. Dav. 79. Hede 4a. Brilliant Choice PROOF. Another jewel and VERY RARE in PROOF condition. PHOTO** **($250.00–$350.00)**

2 KRONER COMMEMORATIVES

2061 **1888 2 Kroner.** Comm. 25 yrs. of reign. Y-15. Toned Unc. ($25.00–$35.00)

2062 **1888 2 Kroner.** Same as above. EF. ($10.00–$15.00)

2063 **1903 2 Kroner.** Comm. 40 yrs. of reign. Y-17. BU. ($12.00–$15.00)

2064 **1906 2 Kroner.** Comm. death of Christian IX. Y-25. Extra Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

2065 **1915 2 Kroner.** Y-39. Almost Unc. ($5.00–$10.00)

2066 **1923 2 Kroner.** Silver Wedding Comm. Y-41. A.U. ($12.00–$15.00)

2067 **1930 2 Kroner.** Comm. 60th Birthday. Y-42. EF. ($10.00–$15.00)

2068 **1937 2 Kroner.** Comm. 25 yrs. of reign. Y-43. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

2069 **1945 2 Kroner.** Comm. 75th Birthday. Y-55. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

2070 **1958 2 Kroner.** Comm. 18th Birthday of Princess Margrethe. Y-64. Unc. ($10.00–$12.50)

NORWAY

2071 **1648 Speciedaler. Christian IV of Denmark, 1588-1648. Hede 5. Hobson 6. Extra Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($125.00–$200.00)**

2072 **1670 Krone.** Christian V, 1670-1699. Hobson 34. Hede 41. **Choice Extra Fine with very little wear. PHOTO** ($65.00–$95.00)

2073 **1821 1 Specie Daler.** Charles XIV John, 1818-1844. Dav. 240. Craig 84. **Choice Extra Fine with attractive iridescent toning. Very Scarce. PHOTO** ($100.00–$175.00)

2074 **1835 1 Specie Daler.** Charles XIV John. Dav. 241. Craig 90. **Superb Extra Fine with iridescent toning. Very Scarce. PHOTO** ($125.00–$200.00)

2075 **1844 1 Specie Daler.** Charles XIV John. Dav. 242. Craig 96. **Superb, nearly UNCIRCULATED with proof like surface. RARE this choice. PHOTO** ($90.00–$180.00)

SWEDEN

2076 **1642 Riksdaler.** Kristina, 1632-1654. Facing portrait of the queen. Rev. Christ stg. Hobson 118. **Lovely iridescent lilac toning and nearly Extra Fine. VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($250.00–$350.00)

2077 **1645 Riksdaler.** Kristina. Hobson 118. Similar to above. **Choice Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($200.00–$300.00)

2078 **1718 Riksdaler.** Charles XII, 1697-1718. Dav. 1716. **VF-EF and RARE. PHOTO** ($250.00–$350.00)

2079 **1750 Riksdaler.** Frederick I, 1720-1751. Dav. 1730. VERY RARE in any condition. **This outstanding specimen is choice and nearly UNCIRCULATED.** The finest we have seen. **PHOTO** ($250.00–$350.00)

2080 **1777 Riksdaler.** Gustavus III, 1771-1792. Dav. 1735. Choice Very Fine, cleaned. **PHOTO** ($60.00–$100.00)

2081 **1780 Riksdaler.** Gustavus III. Dav. 1736. Extra Fine, cleaned. **PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

2082 **1801 Riksdaler. Gustavus Adolph, 1792-1809. Dav. 346. Superb, nearly UNCIRCULATED and RARE. A truly magnificent specimen. PHOTO** **($150.00–$250.00)**

2083 **1821 Riksdaler.** Charles XIV John. **To comm. 300th anniv. establishment of political and religious freedom.** Dav. 350. Choice, well struck and **Almost Unc. Very much in demand. PHOTO** ($200.00–$300.00)

2084 **1838 Riksdaler Specie.** Charles XIV John. Dav. 352. Craig 149. **Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($75.00–$100.00)

2085 **1846 Riksdaler Specie.** Oscar I, 1844-1859. Dav. 354. Craig 181. **Extra Fine,** cleaned. **PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

2086 **1851 Riksdaler Specie.** Oscar I. Dav. 353. Craig 180. Light toning around the devices. **Choice and Almost Unc. PHOTO** ($100.00–$150.00)

2087 **1856 Riksdaler Specie.** (4 Riksdaler). Oscar I. Riksmynt. Dav. 355. Craig 197. **Choice Extra Fine with lovely toning. PHOTO** ($90.00–$150.00)

LATER SWEDISH COMMEMORATIVES

2088 **1897 2 Kronor.** Oscar II. Silver Jubilee comm. Y-31. Unc. ($12.00–$15.00)

2089 **1907 2 Kronor.** Oscar II. Golden Wedding comm. Y-40. Unc. ($12.00–$15.00)

2090 **1921 2 Kronor.** Comm. 400th anniv. of political liberty. Y-58. Extra Fine. ($7.00–$12.00)

2091 **1939 2 Kronor.** Gustaf V. Y-51. Almost Unc. ($8.00–$12.00)

2092 **1932 2 Kronor.** 300th anniv. death of Gustaf II Adolf. Y-59. Unc. ($12.00–$15.00)

2093 **1935 5 Kronor.** 500th anniv. of Riksdag. Y-60. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

2094 **1938 2 Kronor.** 300th anniv. of Swedish Settlement in Delaware. Y-61. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

2095 **1959 5 Kronor.** Sesquicentennial Constitution of 1809. Y-82. Unc. ($7.00–$12.00)

MAIL YOUR BIDS EARLY. In case of tie, earliest bidder will be awarded lot.

MINOR COINS

2096 **ALBANIA**—1927 ¼ Leku, Y-3. Unc. ($10.00–$15.00)

2097 —— 1937 1 Franka Ari, Y-16. VF. ($10.00–$15.00)

2098 —— 1935 2 Franka Ari, Y-17. EF. ($15.00–$20.00)

2099 —— 1937 1Franka, Ari, Y-18. 25th anniv. of Indep. EF. ($14.00–$18.00)

2100 —— 1939 5 Lek, Y-33. AU. ($10.00–$15.00)

2101 —— 1939 10 Lek, Y-34. Rare. Abt. EF. ($15.00–$35.00)

2102 **AUSTRIA—Group of Commem. coins. Y-69—EF, 70—AU, 71—AU, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 105, 107, 109, 113—all Unc. Y-112—, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123—all Proof. 25 pcs. lot.** **($180.00–$225.00)**

2103 **—— 1962 25 schilling. Y-108. Anton Bruckner Commem. Proof. Scarce.** **($30.00–$40.00)**

2104 **BELGIAN CONGO**—2 Francs, 1943 Philadelphia mint. Y-24. Unc. ($15.00–$20.00)

2105 **BURMA**—1852 1 Rupee. Y-8. Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

2106 **CANADA—1858 20 cents. Y-4. Fine. PHOTO** **($40.00–$50.00)**

2107 **—— 1883-H 25 cents. Y-8. Scarce. Unc.** **($100.00–$135.00)**

2108 —— 1947 25 cents. Unc. ($35.00–$45.00)

2109 —— 1917 50 cents. Y-20. EF. ($25.00–$40.00)

2110 **CAPE VERDE ISLAND.**—Y-1, 2. 1930. 5 & 10 centavos. Unc. 2 pcs. lot. ($10.00–$15.00)

2111 **CHILE**— 14 pcs lot. All 2 Reals. 1775—Good, 79—Fair-holed, 80—Good, 81—VF, 86—Good, 89—VG, 91—Fine, 1805—Good, 06—Good, 10—VG, 11—VF, 12—VG, 13—Good, 16—Good. ($100.00–$135.00)

2112 —— 1792 ¼ R. H-22 Rare. Fine, 1817 ½ R—Good, 1 Reals; 1791—Fine, 1799—Good, 1800—Fair, 04—Good, 05—Good, 13—Good, **8 pcs lot.** ($50.00–$75.00)

2113 **—— 1844-IJ. ½ Real. Y-19A. Choice Unc. PHOTO** **($30.00–$40.00)**

2114 **COLOMBIA**—1850 Popayan. ¼ Real. C-153. Fine. ($7.50–$10.00)

2115 **ESTONIA—2 Krooni 1932. Y-17. Tartu Univ. Commem. AU. PHOTO** **($30.00–$40.00)**

2116 **ESTONIA—1 Kroon, 1933. Tenth Singing Festival. Y-18. Unc. PHOTO** **($25.00–$35.00)**

2117 **GERMANY—BAVARIA**—1911-D 2 Marks. Y-S38. Kuthman-207. Unc. ($5.00–$12.50)

2118 **—— Same as above. Unc.** ($5.00–$12.50)

2119 **PRUSSIA**—1911-A 3 Marks. Commem. Breslau University. Y-S49. Kuthman-138. Toned AU. ($7.00–$15.00)

2120 **SAXONY**—1909-E 3 Marks. Y-S48. EF. ($5.00–$10.00)

2121 **WURTTEMBERG**—Wilhelm II, 1891-1913. **3 Mark, 1911.** Silver Wedding Commem. J-177a; Y-S-24. EF. ($12.50–$17.50)

2122 **WEIMAR REPUBLIC**—3 Mark, 1930-A. **Graf Zeppelin Commem.** Y-69; J-342. EF. ($20.00–$30.00)

2123 **FEDERAL REPUBLIC**—5 Marks, 1966. **Leibnitz Commem.** Y-119. BU. ($8.00–$12.00)

2124 —— **5 Marks, 1967. Von Humboldt Commem.** Y-120. BU. ($8.00–$12.00)

2125 —— **5 Marks, 1968. Raiffeisen Commem.** Y-121. Proof-like. ($10.00–$15.00)

2126 —— **5 Marks, 1968. Von Pettenkofer Commem.** Y-123. Proof-like. ($10.00–$15.00)

2127 —— **5 Marks, 1969. Fontane Commem.** Y-124. Proof-like. ($10.00–$15.00)

2128 —— **5 Marks, 1969. Mercator Commem.** Y-125. Proof-like. ($10.00–$15.00)

2129 **GREAT BRITAIN—Charles I, 1625-1649. Half crown, N.D. m.m. Crown (1635-1636). Third Horseman, Round shield, North-2209. Fine. PHOTO** **($40.00–$65.00)**

2130 —— **William & Mary, 1688-1694. Half Crown, 1689. Second shield ESC-508. VF. PHOTO** **($45.00–$60.00)**

2131 —— **Anne, 1702-1714. Half Crown, 1709. ESC-579. VF. PHOTO** **($30.00–$50.00)**

2132 —— **Victoria,** 1837-1901. Florin, 1849 **The "Godless" Florin.** Y-7. VF. ($15.00–$20.00)

2133 **GREECE—1921 KN Mint Mark. 50 Lepta Y-30 Nickel-Bronze. According to Spink's "Numismatic Circular" of Oct. 1969 p. 329, there exists only one more specimen with mint mark KN which is in the Athens Museum. This is the first time we have ever offered this type coin for sale. A very rare type and missing in every collection. Unc. PHOTO** **($400.00–UP)**

2134 **GREENLAND**—1926 1 Krone Y-8 Unc. and 1944 5 Kroner Y-9 Unc. **2 pcs. lot.** ($12.00–$17.00)

2135 **GUATEMALA—Charles IIII, 1789-1808. 4 Reals, 1795-NG-M. H-266. Very Rare. VF. PHOTO** **($100.00–$120.00)**

2136 —— **Ferdin. VII,** 1808-1822. ¼ Real, 1821-G. H-128. **Unc.** ($25.00–$35.00)

2137 —— **8 Pcs. lot of Guatemala minor coins from 1772-1820.** Fair to Fine cond. Some scarce date. ($35.00–$50.00)

2138 **INDIA—Edward VII 1901-1910. 1 Rupee. Y-34. Full Brockage. AU. RARE. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

2139 **ISRAEL—1949 25 Pruta with the word "Specimen" stamped in English on the reverse of the coin between the Hebrew date "1949" and the word "Pruta". In 1969 4 specimens were discovered in Germany. The Imperial Metals Industries, Birmingham, England struck these coins in 1949 for Israel.**

The word SPECIMEN is raised from the field which means that the inscription was originally stamped into the working die. This coin comes with a pearl and is composed of cupronickel. The weight is 2.8 grams and 19.5 millimeters in diameter.

According to the Haffner book three of the "Specimen" coins are in the hands of private collectors in the U.S., one in the Dr. H. Altman collection; and one in the Author's collection. Mrs. Haffner values this coin in excess of $5,000.00.

We are proud to offer this choice Uncirculated specimen with a proof-like surface. It might be many years before the rarest Israel coin becomes available again. PHOTO **($4000.00–UP)**

SINAI CAMPAIGN PRESENTATION MEDAL, 1957 STRUCK IN BRONZE

2139A **This medal was struck in 1957 and presented by David Ben Gurion to the French Generals who assisted Israel in the Sinai Campaign in 1956. It was never publicized that the French took an active part in this campaign to open the Gulf of Eilat for Israel shipping. The medal is exceedingly rare and was not issued for sale.**

Haffners book shows only a silver specimen (PM-A1). The consignor suggests that this Bronze specimen was struck as a trial piece for approval by the Israel Government. We cannot find any record of this specimen offered for sale in Bronze. Possibly unique. PHOTO. **($1000.00–UP)**

2140 **ISRAEL**—1 Pound, 1960. **Henrietta Szold.** Y-27 B.U. ($30.00—$40.00)

2141 —— 1 Pound, 1962. **Italian Lamp.** Y-34. A few nicks. AU-Unc. ($35.00—$45.00)

2142 —— 1 Pound, 1963 **Africa Lamp.** Y-38 AU. ($35.00—$45.00)

2143 **JAPAN**—1871 50 Sen. Meiji 4. Y-4 EF. ($15.00—$25.00)

2144 **—— 1870 50 Sen,** Meiji 3. Y-4. VF. ($10.00—$20.00)

2145 **KIAO CHAU**—10 cents, 1909. Y-2. VF. Scarce. ($20.00—$30.00)

2146 **MALTA**—1/2 Scudo, N.D. John De La Vallette 1557-1568. Bust of Christ ¾ facing l. Rev. Arms. Fine & Rare. **PHOTO** ($15.00—$30.00)

2147 **—— 1/3 Farthing,** 1913. Y-4. BU. ($12.50—$17.50)

2148 **MANCHUKUO**—1 Fen, Yr. 12 (1945). Red Fiber. Y-13a. Scarce. Unc. ($10.00—$15.00)

2149 **MUSCAT & OMAN**—½ Dhufari Ryal, A.H. 1367 (1948). Y-11. Silver. Unc. ($10.00—$15.00)

2150 **NEW ZEALAND**—½ crown, 1940. Centennial commem. Y-14. AU. ($20.00—$30.00)

2151 **NORTH VIET NAM**—2 Dong, 1946. Portrait of Ho Chi Minh. Y-4. Fine. ($20.00—$30.00)

2152 **PALESTINE**—1935 Y-6 50 Mils. Hebrew-English-Arabic Legends. Unc. ($17.50—$25.00)

2153 **PANAMA**—2½ Centesimos, 1904. **"The Pill".** Y-5 Unc. ($12.00—$15.00)

2154 **——25 Centesimos, 1904.** Y-8 EF. ($10.00—$15.00)

2155 ——25 Centesimos, 1904. Y-8 **6 pcs. lot. VF.** ($40.00—$50.00)

2156 **PERU**—Bronze ¼ Peso, 1823. C-123. EF. ($25.00—$35.00)

2157 **PHILIPPINES**—Silver ¼ Real, N.D. (c. 1788-90). Castle; Rev: Lion no date or mint mark. C-6. EF. ($10.00—$20.00)

2158 **POTOSI MINT**—4 pcs lot. 1658 4 R.—Fine; 1739 1 R.—Fine; 1821 ½ R.—Unc.; 1825 4 R.—Fine. ($60.00—$100.00)

2159 **SAN MARINO**—10 Lire, 1937. Y-10. Unc. ($15.00—$20.00)

2160 **SANTA FE DE BOGOTA—½ R. 1792 NR JJ. H-23. RARE. Good.** **($60.00—$80.00)**

2161 **—— ½ R. 1816 NR FJ. H-26A. RARE. VF. PHOTO** **($100.00—$125.00)**

2162 ——6 pcs. lot. 1 R. 1798 NR JJ—VG; 2 R. 1819 FJ—Fair with hole; 1819—VG; 1819—Good with hole; 1819—Good; 1822—Good. ($50.00—$75.00)

2163 **SWEDEN**—2 Kronor, 1897. Silver Jubilee Comm. Y-31. VF. ($8.00—$12.00)

2164 ——Gustaf V, 1907-1950. 2 Kronor, 1921. **400th Anniv. of Political Liberty.** Y-58. EF. ($8.00—$12.00)

2165 **—— Same as above.** AU ($10.00—$15.00)

2166 **URUGUAY—1971 50 Pesos. Silver Pattern. Proof. PHOTO** **($90.00—$120.00)**

2167 **YUGOSLAVIA—2 Dinara 1925. Copper-Nickel. Essai. Poissy mint. Y-6 BU with scratch on rev. Scarce. PHOTO** **($20.00—$30.00)**

2168 **8 PCS. LOT OF MINORS INCLUDING** 2—1 Real Proclamation pcs. from Spain. ($30.00—$50.00)

FIFTH SESSION

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 18, 1972 – 12:00 NOON SHARP – LOTS # 2169 thru 2502

IN THE ASSEMBLY ROOM

AT THE LOS ANGELES HILTON HOTEL, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Ancient Roman Coins

CONTINUED FROM FIRST SESSION

2169 **SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS—193-211 A.D.** AR Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Emperor stg. sacrificing over tripod. C-599. **Superb, Nearly Mint State. PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

2170 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Salus seated l. feeding serpent. C-565. **Superb, Nearly Mint State. PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

2171 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Severus stg. l. holding olive branch. C-205. **Superb Extra Fine.** ($20.00–$30.00)

2172 —— **GROUP OF FOUR DIFFERENT –**
1. **Denarius**—Laur. bust r. Rev. Mars. VF.
2. **Denarius**—Laur. bust r. Rev. Jupiter. C-539. VF.
3. **Denarius**—Laur. bust r. Rev. Victory. C-719. VF.
4. **Sestertius**—Laur. bust r. Rev. Fides. C-147. VG.

FOUR PIECES IN LOT . . . ($30.00–$50.00)

2173 —— **AE Sestertius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Felicity stg. l., foot on prow of ship; holding caduceus and cornucopiae. C-124. **Very Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($65.00–$85.00)

2174 **JULIA DOMNA—wife of Septimius Severus**—AR Denarius. Draped bust r. Rev. Vesta seated l. C-226. RIC 391. **Beautifully toned, Superb Mint State. PHOTO** ($40.00–$50.00)

2175 —— **AR Denarius.** Draped bust r. Rev. Vesta stg. C-239. **Superb Mint State. PHOTO** ($40.00–$50.00)

2176 —— **AR Denarius.** Draped bust r. Rev. Pietas stg. l. sacrificing over altar. C-150. **Superb Mint State. PHOTO** ($40.00–$50.00)

2177 —— **AR Denarius.** Draped bust r. Rev. Vesta stg. l. holding patera and scepter. C-246. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

2178 —— **AR Denarius. Struck in an Eastern mint.** Draped bust r. Rev. Concordia seated l. Unusual style and most charming. **Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO** ( )

2179 —— **AR Denarius—TWO PIECES.** Draped bust r. Rev. Diana stg. C-32. Extra Fine. **Another:** Draped bust r. Rev. Vesta stg. C-46. Very Fine. **TWO PIECES IN LOT.** ($30.00–$45.00)

2180 **CARACALLA—198-217 A.D.** AR Denarius. **British Campaign.** Laur. bearded bust r. with legend ending in **BRIT.** Rev. Victory advancing r. carrying wreath. C-188. **Superb Mint State and scarce. PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

2181 —— **AR Denarius. British Campaign.** Laur. bearded bust r. with legend ending in **BRIT.** Rev. Mars stg. l. C-149. **Superb, nearly Mint State. PHOTO** ($40.00–$65.00)

2182 —— **AR Denarius. British Campaign.** Laur. bust r. with legend ending in **BRIT.** Rev. Liberty stg. l. RIC 216. C——. **Superb, nearly Mint State. PHOTO** ($40.00–$65.00)

2183 —— **AR Denarius.** Youthful portrait facing r. Rev. Emperor sacrificing over altar. C-689. **Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($20.00–$30.00)

2184 —— **AR Denarius.** Cruel bearded portrait facing r. Rev. Serapis seated l., holding corn ears. C-385. **Superb, nearly Mint State. PHOTO** ($30.00–$40.00)

2185 —— **AR Denarius.** Cruel bearded portrait facing r. Rev. Venus stg. l. holding Victory. C-606. **Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

2186 **—— GROUP OF 4 DENARII SHOWING DEVELOPMENT OF PORTRAIT**
1. Bare headed portrait as a young boy. C-95.
2. Laureated youthful portrait as a young man. C-422.
3. Slight beard with normal features. C-613.
4. Cruel portrait wearing heavy beard and wrinkled forehead. C-220.

GROUP OF FOUR—grades Very Fine and better. An interesting comparison. PHOTO ($40.00–$60.00)

2187 **—— Colonial issue of PHOENICIA—AR Tetradrachm. Laur. and bearded bust of the emperor r. Rev. Eagle stg., hd. turned r. holding wreath. A superb, well struck specimen in NEARLY MINT STATE condition. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

2188 —— Colonial issue of PISIDIA-Antiochia. AE 33. Laur. bust of emperor r. Rev. Victory advancing l. holding trophy. **Struck to celebrate victory in Britain.** BMC 48. Very Fine/Fine. **RARE.** ( )

2189 **PLAUTILLA—wife of Caracalla**—AR Denarius. Draped bust r. Rev. Venus stg. l. holds apple and palm; leans on shield with Cupid at feet. C-25. **Superb, MINT STATE and thus RARE. PHOTO** ($70.00–$100.00)

2190 **—— AR Denarius. Same as above. Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($40.00–$60.00)

2191 **—— AR Denarius.** Draped bust r. Rev. Concord stg. C-2. RIC 359. **Extra Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO** ($30.00–$50.00)

2192 **GETA—209-212 A.D.** AR Denarius. Bare headed bust of young Geta to r. Rev. Emperor stg. beside trophy. C-157. **Superb, MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($50.00–$60.00)

2193 —— AR Denarius. Same as above. Small crack in flan at 12 o'clock, otherwise **Superb and nearly MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($50.00–$60.00)

2194 **—— AR Denarius.** Bare head r. Rev. Felicitas stg. C-44. **Superb, MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($50.00–$60.00)

2195 **—— AR Denarius.** Bare head r. Rev. Security seated l. holding globe. C-183. RIC 20a. **Superb, MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($50.00–$60.00)

2196 **—— AR Denarius.** Bare head r., slightly older portrait. Rev. Minerva stg. l. C-104. **Attractive toning, Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($30.00–$45.00)

2197 **—— AR Denarius.** Bare head r. Rev. Emperor stg. beside trophy. C-157. Another: **AR Denarius.** Bare head r. Rev. Felicitas stg. RIC 8. Both coins are Very Fine. **TWO PIECES IN LOT.** ($30.00–$40.00)

2198 **MACRINUS—217-218 A.D.** A reign of only fourteen months. AR Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Jupiter stg. l. C-33. **Ex. Fowler coll. Superb, nicely toned and nearly MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($60.00–$80.00)

2199 **—— AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Annona stg. l. modius at feet. C-47. RIC 26. **Superb, nearly MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($60.00–$80.00)

2200 **—— AR Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Fides stg. holding two standards. C-23.** Choice Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($60.00–$80.00)

2201 **—— AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Jupiter stg. l. C-33. **Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($60.00–$80.00)

2202 **—— AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Felicity stg. C-15. RIC 60. **Ex. King Umberto coll.** Slightly off-centered, otherwise Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($40.00–$60.00)

2203 **—— AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Fidelity stg. C-60. Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

2204 **DIADUMENIAN—218 A.D. AR Denarius. Bare headed bust r. Rev. Emperor holding scepter between standards. C-3. RIC 102. Lovely iridescent toning, Superb MINT STATE and very scarce. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

2205 —— **AR Denarius. Same as above. Bold portrait. Extra Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO** ($100.00–$125.00)

2206 —— **AR Denarius. Same as above. Very Fine.** ($100.00–$125.00)

2207 **ELAGABALUS–218-222 A.D.** AR Antoninianus **(Double Denarius).** Radiate and draped bust r. Rev. Salus stg. r. feeding serpent. C-259. Very Fine. **Scarce denomination. PHOTO** ($30.00–$40.00)

2208 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Victory advancing l. with star and globe in field. **MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($40.00–$50.00)

2209 —— **AR Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Two standards between two legionary eagles. C-15. RIC 187. Choice Extra Fine and VERY SCARCE. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

2210 **JULIA PAULA–first wife of Elagabalus**–AR Denarius. Draped bust r. Rev. Concord seated l. C-6. Excellent portrait. **Extra Fine/Fine. Very Scarce. PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

2211 **AQUILIA SEVERA–second wife of Elagabalus–AR Denarius. Draped bust r. Rev. Concordia stg. l. C-2. RIC 225. Ex. Fowler coll. Lovely iridescent toning and MINT STATE. VERY SCARCE. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

2212 —— **AR Denarius.** Draped bust r. Rev. Concordia stg. C-2. Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($75.00–$100.00)

2213 **JULIA SOAEMIAS–mother of Elagabalus**–AR Denarius. Draped bust to r. Rev. Venus stg. l. C-8. RIC 241. Lusterous, **Superb Extra Fine and very scarce. PHOTO** ($40.00–$60.00)

2214 —— **AR Denarius.** Same as above. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($20.00–$30.00)

2215 —— **AR Denarius.** Draped bust r. Rev. Venus seated l. Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

2216 **JULIA MAESA–sister of Julia Domna and grandmother of Elagabalus and Severus Alexander** –AR Denarius. Draped bust r. Rev. Felicitas stg. C-45. Light golden toning, **Superb and nearly MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($40.00–$60.00)

2217 —— **AR Denarius.** Draped bust r. Rev. Pietas stg. l., altar at feet. C-29. **Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

2218 —— **AR Denarius.** Draped bust r. Rev. Pudicitia seated l. C-36. **Superb Extra Fine.** ($25.00–$35.00)

2219 —— **AR Denarius.** Draped bust r. Rev. Salus stg. RIC 271. **Choice Very Fine.** ($20.00–$30.00)

2220 **SEVERUS ALEXANDER–222-235 A.D.** AR Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Mars advancing r. C-161. **Superb, MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

2221 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Mars walking r. C-158. **Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

2222 —— **SIX PIECE GROUP –**

1. Denarius–Rev. Salus feeding serpent. RIC 14.
2. Denarius–Rev. Emperor stg. RIC 23.
3. Denarius–Rev. Annona stg. RIC 65.
4. Denarius–Rev. Mars advancing r. RIC 82.
5. **Sestertius**–Rev. Providence stg. RIC 642.
6. **Sestertius**–Rev. Providence pointing. RIC 404.

A choice group that grades Very Fine and better. LOT OF 6. ($75.00–$100.00)

2223 **ORBIANA–wife of Severus Alexander–AR Denarius. Draped bust r. Rev. Concord seated l. C-1. RIC 319. Lightly toned and Superb, MINT STATE. RARE. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

2224 **JULIA MAMAEA–mother of Severus Alexander**–AR Denarius. Draped bust r. Rev. Juno seated l. holding child and flower. C-32. **About Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($20.00–$27.50)

2225 —— **AE Sestertius.** Draped bust r. Rev. Felicity stg. facing, holding caduceus and leaning on column. RIC 676. C-21. Choice Very Fine. **Another: AE As.** Draped bust r. Rev. Felicity stg. RIC 674. C-14. Very Fine. **TWO PIECES IN LOT.** ($40.00–$60.00)

2226 **MAXIMINUS I–235-238 A.D.** AR Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Pax stg. C-31. RIC 12. **MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($30.00–$40.00)

2227 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Emperor stg. between standards. C-55. **Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($20.00–$30.00)

2228 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Salus seated l. RIC 14. C-85. **Superb Extra Fine.** ($20.00–$30.00)

2229 —— **AE Sestertius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Victory carrying wreath and advancing r. RIC 67. C-100. Choice Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($30.00–$50.00)

2230 **PAULINA–wife of Maximinus–AR Denarius. Veiled and draped bust r. Rev. Paulina seated l. on peacock flying r. RIC 2. C-2. Well struck with a superb portrait. Extra Fine and RARE. PHOTO** **($350.00–$400.00)**

2231 **MAXIMUS–son of Maximinus I**–AR Denarius. Bare head r. Rev. Sacrificial implements. C-1. RIC I. **Lovely iridescent toning and Superb MINT STATE. Very Scarce. PHOTO** ($125.00–$175.00)

2232 —— **AR Denarius. Same as above. Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($100.00–$125.00)

2233 —— **AE Sestertius.** Bare head r. Rev. Sacrificial implements. C-7. RIC 12. Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$100.00)

2234 **GORDIAN I AFRICANUS–238 A.D.–a reign of only twenty-one days. AR Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Roma seated l. holding Victory and scepter. RIC 4. C-8. Light golden toning. Well struck and perfectly centered. Superb EXTRA FINE and VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($600.00–$700.00)**

2235 **GORDIAN II AFRICANUS–238 A.D.–joint ruler for twenty-one days. AR Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Providence stg. l. holding rod and cornucopiae and leaning on column. C-5. RIC I. From our March 30, 1971 sale, and described as follows: "One of the finest specimens we have seen. An outstanding specimen, well struck and Superb Extra Fine. Very Rare and missing from most collections." This piece realized $610.00. A perfect match with our Gordian I. PHOTO** **($600.00–$700.00)**

2236 **BALBINUS–238 A.D.–a reign of 98 days**–AR Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Victory stg. facing. C-27. RIC 8. **SUPERB EXTRA FINE, a jewel !. RARE. PHOTO** ($175.00–$200.00)

2237 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Providence stg. l., globe at feet. C-23. RIC 7. **Extra Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

2238 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Victory stg. C-27. RIC 8. **Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($100.00–$125.00)

2239 **PUPIENUS–238 A.D.–a reign of 98 days**–AR Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Pax seated l. holding palm. C-22. RIC 4. **Choice Extra Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

2240 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Felicity stg. holding caduceus l. and scepter. C-26. **Choice Extra Fine. RARE. PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

2241 —— **AE Sestertius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Victory stg. RIC 23a. C-38. Attractive chocolate brown patina. Slight flan crack at 5 o'clock otherwise Very Fine. **Scarce. PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

2242 **GORDIAN III–238-244 A.D.** AR Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Laetitia stg. l. C-121. **Superb, MINT STATE. PHOTO.** ($25.00–$35.00)

2243 —— **AR Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Security seated. C-340. RIC 130. **Choice and nearly Mint State. PHOTO** ($15.00–$25.00)

2244 —— **AE Sestertius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Gordian seated l. on platform: two officers, Liberalitas, citizen. C-150 (100 fr.). RIC 317 (R2). Rich medium brown patina. Some minor flan cracks, otherwise Choice Very Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($150.00——UP)**

2245 —— **AE Sestertius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Providence stg. holding globe. C-304. Choice Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($40.00–$70.00)

2246 —— **Colonial issue of PISIDIA–Antiochia.** AE 33. Laur. bust of emperor r. Rev. Wolf and twins. BMC---. **Choice Extra Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

2247 —— **Colonial issue of LYCAONIA–Iconium. AE 36. Laur. and draped bust r. Rev. Wolf and the Twins beneath tree. Not in any major reference work. Possibly unpublished. EXTRA FINE. PHOTO.** **($150.00——UP)**

2248 —— **Colonial issue of CILICIA–Seleuceia ad Calycadnum. AE 30. Radiate and draped bust of the emperor r. Rev. Athena stg. r. with thunderbolt attacking giant. (cf. BMC 38, where Athena is depicted attacking the giant with a spear). This type with thunderbolt is possibly unrecorded. Ex. Glendening Sale. Choice EXTRA FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE. PHOTO** **($100.00——UP)**

2249 —— **Colonial issue of CILICIA–Seleuceia ad Calycadnum.** AE 32. Laur. bust of the emperor r. with two interesting counterstamps. Rev. Venus looking into mirror with two tiny Victories below. **About Very Fine and Rare. PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

2250 —— **5 PIECE GROUP OF GORDIAN III–**

1. Antoninianus–Radiate bust r. Rev. Providence. RIC 4.
2. Antoninianus–Radiate bust r. Rev. Concord. RIC 65.
3. Denarius–Laur. bust r. Rev. Jupiter. RIC 112.
4. Sestertius–Laur. bust r. Rev. Laetitia. RIC 319a.
5. Sestertius–Laur. bust r. Rev. Concord. RIC 268.

Grades Very Fine and better. 5 PIECE LOT. ($50.00–$75.00)

2251 **COLONIAL LOT OF 4 DIFFERENT–**
Antioch in Pisidia (2 pieces), AE 28 Radiate bust of the emperor r. Rev. Quadriga r. AE 33 Laur. bust of the emperor r. Rev. Ares r. (an extremely rare type for this mint, BMC 74 var).
Caesareia (2 pieces), AE 26 and AE 27 Laur. bust of the emperor r. Rev. Mt. Argaeus. The group grades Fine to Very Fine.
FOUR PIECE LOT. ($70.00–$100.00)

2252 **PHILIP I–244-249 A.D.** AR Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Emperor sacrificing over altar. C-132. **Extra Fine and cleaned. PHOTO** ($20.00–$30.00)

2253 —— **AR Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Equity holding scales. RIC 27b. **Another: AE Sestertius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Felicity stg. holding caduceus. C-149. The first coin Fine, **the second Choice Very Fine.** ($35.00–$50.00)

2254 —— **AE Sestertius.** Laur. and draped bust r. Rev. Peace stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. C-125. **Lovely greenish-brown patina and superb. Nearly MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($125.00–$175.00)

2255 **OTACILIA SEVERA–wife of Philip I**–AR Antoninianus. Draped bust r. on crescent. Rev. Concordia seated l. C-17. **Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($30.00–$40.00)

2256 —— **AR Antoninianus.** Draped bust on crescent r. Rev. Concordia stg. C-4. EF/VF. **PHOTO** ($30.00–$40.00)

2257 —— **AR Antoninianus.** Similar to above. Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

2258 —— **AE Sestertius.** Draped bust r. Rev. Pietas stg. C-46. **Rich brown patina. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($40.00–$60.00)

2259 **PHILIP II—247-249 A.D.** AR Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Prince stg. l. holding globe. C-48. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($20.00—$30.00)

2260 **—— AR Antoninianus.** Similar to above. **Extra Fine.** ($20.00—$30.00)

2261 **—— AR Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Antelope walking l. **Struck to commemorate the 1000th anniversary of the foundation of Rome.** Very Fine. ($20.00—$30.00)

2262 **TRAJAN DECIUS—249-251 A.D.** AR Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Genius stg. l. standard on r. C-63. Choice Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($15.00—$25.00)

2263 **—— AR Antoninianus. DIVO VESPASIANO,** Radiate head of Vespasian r. Rev. Eagle stg., head turned backward, This coin is part of Decius' series of antoninianii commemorating most of the deified emperors from Augustus to Severus Alexander. All of these coins are rare. C-651 (Vespasian). **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($125.00—$175.00)

2263A **—— AR Antoninianus. DIVO NERVAE,** Radiate head of Nerva r. Rev. **CONSECRATIO,** Eagle. **Restoration by Trajan Decius.** Same series as above. C-153 (Nerva). Fine and RARE. **PHOTO** ($60.00—$90.00)

2264 **—— AE DOUBLE SESTERTIUS. Radiate bust of the emperor r. Rev. Felicity stg. holding caduceus and cornucopiae. C-40. RIC 115a. The only emperor to issue this heavy bronze coin. Because of its size, the double sestertius is generally found with large flan cracks. This piece is free from such defects. Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** **($150.00—$250.00)**

2265 **—— AE Sestertius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. The two Pannoniae stg. side by side, each holding standard. RIC 124. C-87. **Lovely dark green patina, Very Fine. PHOTO** ($30.00—$40.00)

2266 **HERENNIA ETRUSCILLA—wife of Trajan Decius**—AR Antoninianus. Diad. bust r. resting on crescent. Rev. Pudicitia seated l. C-24a. EF/VF. **PHOTO** ($20.00—$30.00)

2267 **HERENNIUS ETRUSCUS—251 A.D.** AR Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Pietas stg. RIC 142b. **Outstanding portrait ! Superb Extra Fine/Very Fine. Scarce. PHOTO** ($30.00—$40.00)

2268 **—— AR Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Herennius stg. l. C-26. Fine. ($15.00—$20.00)

2269 **—— Colonial issue of CILICIA-Colybrassus.** AE 25. Bare head of Herennius Etruscus r. Rev. Tyche wearing kalathos, stg. l. holding rudder and cornucopiae. Rev. BMC 4. SNG V. Aulock 5657. **Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($50.00—$75.00)

2270 **HOSTILIAN—251 A.D.** AR Antoninianus. Struck as Caesar. Radiate head r. Rev. Mars advancing r. C-15. RIC 177. **Ex. King Umberto coll.** Choice Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($50.00—$75.00)

2270A **—— AR Antoninianus. Similar to above.** Very Fine. Scarce. **PHOTO** ($45.00—$65.00)

2271 **TREBONIANUS GALLUS—251-253 A.D.** AR Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Juno seated l. C-46. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($20.00—$30.00)

2272 **—— AR Antoninianus.** Similar to above. Very Fine. ($15.00—$25.00)

2273 **—— AE Sestertius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Juno seated facing in circular temple of two columns. C-50. RIC 110. **Dark green patina. Very Fine with full legends. Very Scarce. PHOTO** ($50.00—$80.00)

2274 **VOLUSIAN—251-253 A.D.** AR Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Aequitas stg. l. C-8. RIC 166. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($20.00—$30.00)

2275 **—— AR Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Virtus, helmeted, stg. l., holding spear and shield. C-135. Choice Very Fine. ($15.00—$25.00)

2276 **—— AR Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Liberalitas stg. C-59. **Another. AR Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Concord seated. The first coin Fine, the second Very Fine. **TWO PIECES IN LOT.** ($20.00—$30.00)

2277 —— **AE Sestertius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Juno seated in circular temple of two columns. C-41. Greenish-brown patina. Although somewhat of a porous surface, **this coin shows virtually no signs of wear. VERY SCARCE. PHOTO** ($75.00–$125.00)

2278 **AEMILIAN—252-253 A.D.** AR Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Roma stg. l., holding phoenix and scepter. C-41. RIC 9. **Very Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($45.00–$60.00)

2279 —— **AR Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Diana stg. C-10. Very Fine/Fine. ($35.00–$50.00)

2280 **VALERIAN I—253-260 A.D.** AR Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. The Orient presenting wreath to emperor. C-188. RIC 286. **Very Fine. PHOTO** ($20.00–$30.00)

2281 **MARINIANA—wife of Valerian**—AR Antoninianus. Diad., veiled bust r. resting on crescent. Rev. The Queen seated on flying peacock. C-16. **Ex. Virgil Brand coll. Excellent portrait.** Extra Fine/Fine. Very Scarce. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

2282 —— **AR Antoninianus.** Similar to above. Fine and scarce. ($25.00–$35.00)

2283 **GALLIENUS—253-268 A.D.** AR Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Providentia stg. C-888. Extra Fine. **Another: AR Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Trophy between two captives. C-312. EF/VF. **TWO PIECES IN LOT.** ($25.00–$35.00)

2284 —— **AR Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Lion walking r. hd. of bull at paws. C-847. **Another: AE Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Centaur walking r., drawing bow. C-72. Both of these coins are part of Gallienus's mythological animal series. Both are Very Fine. **TWO PIECES IN LOT.** ($25.00–$35.00)

2285 **SALONINA—wife of Gallienus**—AR Antoninianus. Diad. bust r. on crescent. Rev. Gallienus stg. r. receiving Victory from Roma. Not in Cohen (similar to 103). Signs of original luster still evident around the devices. **Superb and nearly MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($40.00–$60.00)

2286 **VALERIAN II—253-255 A.D.** AR Antoninianus. Radiate hd. r. Rev. **CONSECRATIO,** Lighted altar. C-13. RIC 24. **Choice Very Fine and very seldom seen this nice. PHOTO** ($30.00–$50.00)

2287 —— **AR Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Infant Jupiter seated on the Amalthaean goat walking r. C-26. RIC 3. **Another Choice Very Fine specimen. PHOTO** ($30.00–$50.00)

2288 **SALONINUS—259 A.D.** Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Jupiter stg. presenting Victory to Saloninus stg. r. C-21. RIC 35. **Very Fine and very scarce. PHOTO** ($20.00–$30.00)

2289 —— **AR Antoninianus.** Same as above. Original silver wash still intact. VF/Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

2290 **QUIETUS—260-261 A.D.** Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Roma seated l. holding Victory and spear. C-11. **Unusually bold strike and nearly EXTRA FINE. Very Scarce. PHOTO** ($50.00–$65.00)

2291 —— **Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Apollo stg. l. holds branch and lyre. C-3. RIC 3. Original silver wash still evident around devices. **Very Fine with complete legends.** ($35.00–$50.00)

2292 **POSTUMUS—259-268 A.D.** Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Galley traveling l. C-167. RIC 73. **Extra Fine and very scarce. PHOTO** ($40.00–$60.00)

2293 —— **Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. **The Rhine reclining l.** C-355. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

2294 —— **Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Jupiter stg. C-159. Original silver wash intact. **MINT STATE.** ($20.00–$30.00)

2295 —— **AE Sestertius. Radiate and draped bust r. Rev. Postumus stg. holding globe and spear. C-246. RIC 106. Attractive brown patina and Choice Very Fine. RARE. PHOTO** **($200.00–$250.00)**

2296 —— **AE 23. Barbaric Imitation.** Struck in brass. Rad. bearded bust r. Rev. Postumus stg. r. holding spear and leaning on shield. **Most interesting and very unusual.** Fine. **PHOTO** ( )

2297 **LAELIANUS—268 A.D. AE Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Victory walking r. C-4. Sear 3051. Fine and VERY RARE.** **($125.00—$175.00)**

2298 **MARIUS—268 A.D.—according to authorities he reigned only two or three days!** AE Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Clasped hands. RIC 6. C-8. **Rich brown patina. Excellent portrait and well struck. Extra Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO** ($50.00—$75.00)

2299 —— **AE Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Victory stg. l. C-19. **Choice Very Fine and very scarce.** ($50.00—$75.00)

2300 **VICTORINUS—268-270 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Aequitas stg. facing holding scales and cornucopiae. C-8. Extra Fine and scarce this nice. ($15.00—$25.00)

2301 **TETRICUS I—270-273 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Spes advancing l. C-17. **Extra Fine.** ($15.00—$25.00)

2302 **TETRICUS II—270-273 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Spes walking l. C-88. **Sharp portrait.** EF/Fine. ($15.00—$25.00)

2303 **CLAUDIUS II GOTHICUS—268-270 A.D.** Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Neptune stg. C-183. RIC 214. **Original silver wash intact. Superb Extra Fine.** ($15.00—$25.00)

2304 **QUINTILLUS—270 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Pax stg. l. C-52. **Superb portrait** with some weakness in the legends. **Choice Very Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($25.00—$35.00)

2305 —— **AE Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Providence stg. C-59. Very Fine/Fine. ($20.00—$30.00)

2306 **AURELIAN—270-275 A.D.** AE Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rev. Victory advancing l. C-255. RIC 73. Some traces of silver wash still evident. **Extra Fine and very scarce. PHOTO** ($30.00—$50.00)

2307 —— **AE Denarius.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Victory advancing l., captive at her feet. C-355. **Rich brown patina. Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($30.00—$50.00)

2308 —— **AE Denarius.** Similar to above. Well struck, **Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($30.00—$50.00)

2309 —— **AE Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Jupiter stg. presenting globe to emperor. C-105. Original silver wash still intact. **MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($15.00—$25.00)

2310 —— **AE Antoniniani—FOUR PIECE GROUP.**
RIC 343 Cyzicus mint; RIC 368 Cyzicus mint; RIC 227 Siscia mint; RIC 296 Serdica mint. Very Fine and better. **LOT OF 4 COINS.** ($30.00—$50.00)

2311 **SEVERINA—wife of Aurelian**—AE Denarius. Diad. bust r. Rev. Venus stg. l. holds cupid and scepter. C-14. Some traces of original silver wash still evident. **Superb, nearly MINT STATE and very scarce. PHOTO** ($40.00—$50.00)

2312 —— **AE Antoninianus.** Diad. bust r. Rev. Concord stg. holding two standards. C-7. RIC 7. **Extra Fine.** ($15.00—$25.00)

2313 **VALBALATHUS—271-272 A.D.** Billon Antoninianus. Laur. and draped bust of Valbalathus r. Rev. Radiate bust of Aurelian r. C-1. RIC 381. **Sharp Very Fine and scarce.** ($20.00—$30.00)

2314 **TACITUS—275-276 A.D.** Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Providence stg. l. C-86. **Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($25.00—$35.00)

2315 —— **Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Felicity stg. RIC 63 struck in Gaul. **Another: Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Emperor stg. with Jupiter. RIC 197 Serdica mint. Both pieces grade Very Fine with some evidence of silver wash. **TWO PIECES IN LOT.** ($30.00—$40.00)

2316 **FLORIANUS—276 A.D.** Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Victory crowning emperor. C-15. Most of the original silver wash intact. **Very Fine and very scarce. PHOTO** ($40.00—$50.00)

2317 **—— Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Clemency stg. l. RIC---. **Very Fine and very scarce.** ($40.00—$50.00)

2318 **—— Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Providence stg. with Emperor. C-73. Serdica mint. **Very Fine. PHOTO** ($40.00—$50.00)

2319 **PROBUS—276-282 A.D.** Antoninianus. Radiate bust l. wearing Imperial Mantle. Rev. Virtus stg. l. holding Victory. **Very Rare, dated issue with CONS II in legend.** C-830 (10 fr.). Most of the original silver wash is intact. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($30.00—$50.00)

2320 **—— GROUP OF FIVE DIFFERENT ANTONIANII —**

1. Radiate bust l. wearing Imperial Mantle. Rev. Roma seated in temple. C-535.
2. Radiate bust l. wearing Imperial Mantle. Rev. Emperor on horseback l. RIC 632. Siscia mint.
3. Radiate bust r. Rev. Emperor stg. with Concordia. RIC 657. C-147. Siscia mint.
4. Radiate bust l. holding spear and shield. Rev. Pax stg. RIC 518. Ticinum mint.
5. Helmeted bust l. holding spear and shield. Rev. Virtus. RIC 437. C-829.

A lovely Extra Fine group with some scarce types. 5 COINS IN LOT ($50.00—$75.00)

2321 **CARUS—282-283 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Virtus stg. l. C-114. RIC 45. **Another: AE Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Sol advancing l. C-11. RIC 35. Both pieces have considerable amount of the original silver wash. Both pieces Extra Fine. **2 PIECE LOT.** ($20.00—$30.00)

2322 **—— AE Antoninianus struck after his death.** DIVO CARO PIO Radiate bust r. Rev. CONSECRATIO, Eagle stg. RIC 29. C-15. **Extra Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($15.00—$25.00)

2323 **NUMERIAN—283-284 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Mercury stg. l., holding purse and caduceus. C-54. RIC 413. **Original silver wash intact. Choice Extra Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($20.00—$30.00)

2324 **——GROUP OF THREE AE ANTONINIANII —**

1. Radiate bust r. Rev. Emperor stg. C-118 (8 fr.) RIC 423.
2. Radiate bust r. Rev. Emperor stg. C-69, RIC 366. Ticinum mint.
3. Radiate bust r. Rev. Mars stg. C-19, RIC 389. Lugdunum mint.

Most of the original silver wash still evident. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 3 COINS IN LOT. ($30.00—$45.00)

2325 **—— AE Antoninianus struck after his death.** DIVO NVMERIANO, Radiate bust r. Rev. **CONSECRATIO,** Eagle stg. C-10. RIC 424. Very Fine and scarce. ($30.00—$45.00)

2326 **CARINUS—283-285 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Eternity stg. l., holding phoenix on globe. RIC 248. **Signs of original luster. Superb, nearly MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($20.00—$35.00)

2327 **—— GROUP OF THREE AE ANTONINIANII —**

1. Radiate bust r. Rev. Virtus with Emperor. RIC 206.
2. Radiate bust r. Rev. Fides. RIC 252. C-30.
3. Radiate bust r. Rev. Felicity stg. RIC 295. C-24.

Most of the original silver wash still evident. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 3 COINS IN LOT. ($25.00—$35.00)

2328 **MAGNIA URBICA—wife of Carinus—AE Antoninianus. Diad. bust resting on crescent r. Rev. Venus stg. l. C-17. RIC 343. Superb quality and seldom seen this choice. EXTRA FINE AND RARE. PHOTO.** **($175.00—$225.00)**

2329 **—— AE Antoninianus.** Similar to above. C-18. RIC 347. **Nice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($75.00—$100.00)

2330 **DIOCLETIAN—284-305 A.D.** AR Argenteus, Post Reform. Sisica mint. Laur. bust r. Rev. Diocletian, Maximianus, Constantius and Galerius sacrificing in front of camp-gate. RIC p. 459 # 32a. (Rare). Usual crack in flan at 11 o'clock. **A scarce denomination. Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($100.00—$150.00)

2331 —— **AR Argenteus, Post Reform. Rome mint.** Similar to above. RIC p. 354 # 40a. **Choice Very Fine and very scarce. PHOTO** ($80.00–$125.00)

2332 —— **AE Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Emperor stg. with Jupiter holding Victory on globe. C-34. A relatively common coin but in superb condition. **Unusually well struck and in SUPERB MINT STATE.** From our March 30, 1971 sale and realized $30.00. ($25.00–$35.00)

2333 —— **AE Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Concord with Emperor. RIC 306. **Another: AE Follis.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Moneta stg. Both pieces contain most of the original silver wash. **Extra Fine for both. 2 COINS IN LOT.** ($20.00–$30.00)

2334 **CARAUSIUS—287-293 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rev. Emperor stg. r. RIC 977. **Outstanding portrait.** Reverse struck off-centered. EF/Fine and scarce. ($35.00–$50.00)

2335 **ALLECTUS—293-296 A.D.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Providence stg. Sear 3494. **Mint of Clausentum (Britain).** Very Fine with full legends. **Scarce. PHOTO** ($60.00–$80.00)

2336 **MAXIMIANUS HERCULIUS—286-310 A.D. AR Argenteus, Post Reform. Siscia mint. Laur. bust r. Rev. Diocletian, Maximianus, Constantius and Galerius sacrificing in front of camp gate. RIC p. 459 # 32b (Rare). Usual flan crack at 5 o'clock. SUPERB MINT STATE, a jewel ! PHOTO** **($225.00–$275.00)**

2337 —— **AR Argenteus. Same as above. Flan crack at 2 o'clock. Another jewel. SUPERB MINT STATE.** **($225.00–$275.00)**

2338 —— **AE Follis.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Genius stg. l. **Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($20.00–$25.00)

2339 —— **GROUP OF THREE BRONZES –**
1. **Follis**—Laur. bust r. Rev. Moneta. Siscia mint.
2. **Follis**—Laur. bust r. Rev. Moneta. Rome mint.
3. **AE 4**—Laur. bust r. Rev. Eagle stg. Commemorative coin struck after his death.

An interesting group that grades Very Fine or better. 3 COINS IN LOT. ($25.00–$40.00)

2340 **CONSTANTIUS I—305-306 A.D.** AE Follis. Laur. bust r. Rev. Felicity stg. l. Carthage mint. **Another: AE Follis.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Genius. Alexandria mint. **VF-EF. 2 COINS IN LOT.** ($25.00–$35.00)

2341 **GALERIUS—305-311 A.D.** AE Follis. Laur. bust r. Rev. Genius stg. l. C-48. **A lovely specimen. Superb and MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($20.00–$30.00)

2342 —— **AE Follis.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Genius stg. l. with eagle below. **Another lovely specimen and Superb MINT STATE.** ($20.00–$30.00)

2343 —— **AE Follis. Similar to above. Superb MINT STATE and another jewel !** ($20.00–$30.00)

2344 **GALERIA VALERIA—second wife of Galerius**—AE Follis. Draped bust r. Rev. Venus stg. holding apple. C-2. **Choice Extra Fine and very scarce. PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

2345 —— **AE Follis.** Similar to above. Sharp Very Fine but has been cleaned. ($20.00–$30.00)

2346 **SEVERUS II—306-307 A.D.** AE Follis. Laur. bust r. Rev. Roman Genius stg. l. Heraclea mint. **Lovely portrait.** Very Fine with some pitting on reverse. **Very Scarce.** ($30.00–$40.00)

2347 **MAXIMINUS II DAZA—309-313 A.D.** AE Follis. Laur. hd. r. Rev. Genius stg. l., holding hd. of Serapis. C-17. **Another: AE Follis.** Laur. bust r. Rev. Genius stg. Antioch mint. Both pieces grade Very Fine or better. **2 COINS IN LOT.** ($15.00–$20.00)

2348 **MAXENTIUS—306-312 A.D.** AE Follis. Laur. bust r. Rev. Temple of four columns within which sits Roma presenting globe to Maxentius. C-42. Aquileia mint. **Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($20.00–$30.00)

2349 **LICINIUS I—308-324 A.D.** AE Follis. Laur. bust r. Rev. Jupiter stg. l. C-90. **Another. AE 3 (19 mm).** Laur. bust l. wearing Imperial Mantle and holding mappa. Rev. Jupiter stg. C-80. **Both pieces are superb, well struck and NEARLY MINT STATE. 2 COINS IN LOT.** ($25.00—$35.00)

2350 **—— GROUP OF SEVEN DIFFERENT BRONZES —**
Various mints and reverses. Very Fine to Extra Fine. **7 COINS IN LOT.** ($40.00—$60.00)

2351 **CONSTANTINE THE GREAT—307-337 A.D.** AE Follis as Augustus. Laur. bust r. Rev. Camp-gate surmounted by two turrets. C-454. **SUPERB MINT STATE with some of the original silver wash still intact. PHOTO** ($20.00—$25.00)

2352 **—— GROUP OF FOUR DIFFERENT SIZE BRONZES —**
Consists of follis, reduced size follis, AE 3 and AE 4. Various reverses and types. **Very Fine to Extra Fine. 4 COINS IN LOT.** ($25.00—$35.00)

2353 **—— GROUP OF EIGHT AE 3 BRONZES —**
Various mints and reverses. **Mostly Extra Fine and a lovely group. 8 COINS IN LOT.** ($40.00—$60.00)

2354 **—— AE 4—commemorative coin struck on his death.** Veiled hd. of Constantine r. Rev. Constantine in galloping quadriga r. with hand of God reaching down. **The first numismatic reference to God. Superb Extra Fine.** ($10.00—$15.00)

2355 **—— AE 4—POP. ROMANUS**—Commemorative coin struck on his death. Bust of Roman people l. Rev. Star in wreath. C-2. About Very Fine and scarce. ($10.00—$15.00)

2356 **FAUSTA—wife of Constantine the Great**—AE 3 (19 mm). Draped bust r. Rev. Fausta with children. Sear 3805. **Very Fine. PHOTO** ($20.00—$30.00)

2357 **HELENA—mother of Constantine the Great**—AE 3. Draped bust r. Rev. Helena stg. l. holding branch. C-12. **Rich patina and Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($35.00—$45.00)

2358 **—— AE 3.** Same as above. **Another choice specimen.** Extra Fine/Very Fine. ($25.00—$35.00)

2359 **THEODORA—Step-daughter of Maximianus and second wife of Constantius I**—AE 4. Draped bust r. Rev. Pietas stg. r. holding child. C-4. Abt. Very Fine and quite scarce. ($15.00—$20.00)

2360 **CRISPUS—137-326 A.D.** AE 3. Helmeted bust of emperor l. Rev. Altar with inscription. London mint. **Another: AE 3** Laur. bust r. Rev. Mars stg. Aquelia mint. Both pieces Choice Very Fine. **2 COINS IN LOT** ($10.00—$15.00)

2361 **CONSTANTINE II —337-340 A.D.—GROUP OF THREE BRONZES**—All are AE 3 (19 mm). Various types and mints. Very Fine to Extra Fine. **3 COINS IN LOT.** ($12.50—$17.50)

2362 **CONSTANS—337-350 A.D.—GROUP OF THREE BRONZES**—AE 3 (2 pcs) and AE 4. Various types. All three Choice Very Fine. **3 COINS IN LOT.** ($12.50—$17.50)

2363 **CONSTANTIUS II—337-361 A.D.** AR Siliqua. Constantinople mint. Diad., draped bust r. Rev. VOTIS/XXX/MVLTIS/XXXX in 4 lines within laurel wreath. C-342. **Superb, nearly MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($75.00—$100.00)

2364 **—— AR Siliqua. Sirmium mint.** Similar to above. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($50.00—$75.00)

2365 **——GROUP OF SIX BRONZES —**
Consisting of Centenionalis (4 pieces), AE 3, and AE 4. Various types and mints. **A lovely Extra Fine group. 6 COINS IN LOT.** ($40.00—$60.00)

2366 **MAGNENTIUS—350-353 A.D.** AE Double Cententionalis. Bare head r. Rev. Large Christogram. Colchester mint. **Another: AE Centenionalis.** Bare head r. Rev. Two Victories holding inscribed shield. Lugdunum mint. The first coin is Fine and scarce; the second Very Fine. **2 COINS IN LOT.** ($20.00—$30.00)

2367 **DECENTIUS—351-353 A.D.** AE Centenionalis. Bare head r. Rev. Two Victories holding inscribed shield. Lugdunum mint. **Extra Fine.** ($15.00–$20.00)

2368 **VETRANIO—350 A.D. AE Centenionalis. Laur. and dr. bust r. Rev. Vetranio stg. l. being crowned by Victory. Siscia mint. C-4. Sear 3942. Porous surface, Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** ($100.00–$150.00)

2369 **JULIAN II, "the Apostate"—360-363 A.D.** AR Siliqua, Lugdunum mint. Diad., dr. bust r. Rev. VOTIS/V/MVLTIS/X in 4 lines within wreath. C-146. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($35.00–$50.00)

2370 **—— AR Siliqua.** Similar to above. Fine condition. ($20.00–$30.00)

2371 **JOVIAN—363-364 A.D. AE 1 (28 mm). Diad. and draped bust r. Rev. Jovian stg. r., holding labarum and Victory. Sear 3985. Nice patina and unusually well struck. A choice specimen of a very scarce coin. Nearly EXTRA FINE. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

2372 **VALENS—364-378 A.D.** AR Siliqua, Antioch mint. Pearl diad., draped bust r. Rev. VOT/X/MVL/XX in 4 lines within wreath. RIC p. 280 #33c (scarce). **Attractive toning and Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($85.00–$100.00)

2373 **—— AR Siliqua.** Trier mint. Diad. and dr. bust r. Rev. Roma seated. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($30.00–$40.00)

2374 **AELIA FLACCILLA—wife of Theodosius I**—AE 2 (22 mm). Draped bust r. with elaborate headdress and necklace. Rev. Flaccilla stg. arms folded on breast. C-6. RIC 17. **Fine cond. and VERY SCARCE.** ($35.00–$50.00)

2375 **—— AE 2. Similar to above. Fine condition.** ($35.00–$50.00)

2376 **FLAVIUS VICTOR—387-388 A.D. AR Siliqua. Mediolanum mint. Diad., draped and cuir. bust r. Rev. Roma seated facing, hd. l., holding globe and spear. C-6. RIC 19b. Small flan. Very Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($250.00–$300.00)**

2377 **AELIA EUDOXIA—404 A.D.—wife of Arcadius**—AE 3. Diad. and draped bust r., hand holding wreath above. Rev. Victory stg. r., inscribing Christogram. Sear 4141. Clear portrait and quite RARE. VF/Fine. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

2378 **LATER EMPERORS—GROUP OF SIX DIFFERENT —**

1. **Valentinian I**—364-375 A.D. AE 3. Sear 4003.
2. **Valens**—364-378 A.D. AE 3. Sear 4017.
3. **Gratian**—367-383 A.D. AE 3. Sear 4042.
4. **Valentinian II**—375-392 A.D. AE 4. Sear 4067.
5. **Theodosius**—379-395 A.D. AE 2. SEar 4082.
6. **Arcadius**—383-408 A.D. AE 2. Sear 4129.

The above coins will grade Very Fine or better. 6 COINS IN LOT. ($40.00–$60.00)

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—Silver and Bronze

2379 **ANASTASIUS—491-518 A.D.** AE 40 Nummia (34 mm). Diad., dr. bust r. Rev. Large monogram. Dark brown patina and **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($35.00–$45.00)

2380 **MAURICE TIBERIUS—582-502 A.D.** AE Folles—8 PIECES—all mint of Antioch. Fine or better. **8 COINS IN LOT.** ($50.00–$100.00)

2381 **NICEPHORUS II—963-969 A.D.** AR Miliaresia. Medallion of Nicephorus on cross of steps. Rev. Legend in 5 lines. Ratto 1913. **Choice Extra Fine and very scarce. PHOTO** ($80.00–$125.00)

MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS OF ROMAN COINS

2382 **12 PIECE COLLECTION – MANY SCARCE COINS – ALL DIFFERENT EMPERORS**

1. Agrippa AE as. RIC 32. Very Fine.
2. Tiberius AR Denarius. The famous "Tribute Penny" VF.
3. Lucius Verus AR Denarius. C-155. VF.
4. Macrinus AR Denarius. C-62. Superb EF.
5. Julia Soaemias AR Denarius. C-8. VF.
6. Gordian III AR Antoninianus. C-312. EF.
7. Quietus Bil. Antoninianus. C-11. VF.
8. Tacitus AE Antoninianus. C-138. EF.
9. Carus AE Antoninianus. Choice VF.
10. Helena AE 3. C-12. Sharp VF.
11. Fausta AE 3. C-15. Fine.
12. Jovian AE 1. C-23. Fine.

A very interesting collection with many scarce coins. The entire group sold as one lot. ($300.00–$375.00)

2383 **7 PIECE COLLECTION – ALL DIFFERENT EMPERORS**

1. Macrinus AR Denarius. C-43. Extra Fine (Scarce).
2. Elagabalus AR Denarius. C-154. VF.
3. Valerian II AR Antoninianus. RIC 3. (Scarce).
4. Gallienus AR Antoninianus. C-1043. EF.
5. Severina (wife of Aurelian) Antoninianus. C-7. VF.
6. Tactius AE Antoninianus. C-52. Choice VF. (Scarce)
7. Jovian AE 1. C-23. Fine. (Scarce).

Group of 7 different with many scarce coins. Sold as one lot. ($100.00–$150.00)

2384 **23 PIECE ROMAN COLLECTION – ALL DIFFERENT**

1. Valerian I Antoninianus. RIC 72. VF.
2. Gallienus Antoninianus. RIC 44. VF.
3. Salonina Antoninianus. RIC 5. VF.
4. Postumus Antoninianus. C-153. VF.
5. Postumus Antoninianus. C-227. VF.
6. Victorinus AE Antoninianus. EF.
7. Tetricus II AE Antoninianus. VF.
8. Claudius II AE Antoninianus. RIC 91. VF.
9. Claudius II AE Antoninianus. RIC 238. VF.
10. Probus AE Antoninianus. RIC 353. EF.
11. Carus AE Antoninianus. RIC 36. EF.
12. Diocletian AE Follis. VF.
13. Maximianus AE Antoninianus. RIC 399. VF.
14. Constantius I AE Follis. VF.
15. Galerius AE Follis. EF.
16. Licinius AE 3. EF.
17. Constantine I. AE Follis. VF.
18. Constans AE 3. EF.
19. Constantius II AE 3. VF.
20. Constantius II AE 3. EF.
21. Valentinian II AE 4. VF.
22. Theodosius I AE 4. EF.
23. Arcadius AE 4. EF.

A very worthwhile collection of the later Roman emperors. The entire collection sold as one lot. ($125.00–$175.00)

2385 **9 PIECE ROMAN GROUP – ALL DIFFERENT**

1. Valerian I Bil. Antoninianus. RIC 5. VF.
2. Salonina AR Antoninianus. EF.
3. Postumus AE Sestertius. RIC 143 (Scarce).
4. Diocletian AE Follis. C-101. Choice VF.
5. Maximianus AE Follis. C-184. EF.
6. Maximinus II AE Follis. C-17. EF.
7. Licinius AE Follis. RIC 209c. EF.
8. Crispus AE 3. C-7. EF.
9. Magnentius AE Double Centenionalis. **Christogram** rev. C-29. Pitted surface, otherwise Fine.

The entire collection sold as one lot. ($75.00–$125.00)

2386 **GROUP OF 9 ROMAN SESTERTII – consists of the following bronze Sestertii.**

1. Livia C-6.
2. Vespasian C-451.
3. Domitian C-314.
4. Hadrian C-1263.
5. Antoninus Pius C-400.
6. Marcus Aurelius C-564.
7. Faustina Junior C-96.
8. Gordian III C-358
9. Philip I C-232.

Coins grade Very Good to Fine. The entire collection sold as one lot. ($100.00–$150.00)

2387 **75 PIECE ROMAN SILVER GROUP–All first and second century Silver Denarii and silver Antoninianii. A good mixture of emperors. Unattributed lot. Condition ranges Fine to Extra Fine.** **($400.00–$500.00)**

SASSANIAN EMPIRE–Zoroastrianism

2388 **ARDASER I–224-241 A.D.** AE Unit. G-20. **Much sharper than the Gobl specimen.** Very Fine and RARE. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

2389 **–– AE Unit.** Similar to above. G-20. Very Good. ($30.00–$40.00)

2390 **SAPUR I–241-272 A.D.** AE Unit. Bust of king r. Rev. Fire altar. Gobl 31. Fine/VG. RARE. ($30.00–$50.00)

2391 **NARSEH–293-303 A.D.** AR Drachm. Bust of king r. Rev. Fire altar. Type of Gobl 75 (Dinar). **Abt. Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** ($75.00––UP)

2392 **SAPUR II–309-379 A.D.** AR Drachm. Similar to above. Gobl 105. Sharp Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($40.00–$50.00)

2393 **–– AR Drachm.** Similar to above. Gobl 114. Very Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

2394 **ARDASER II–379-383 A.D.** AR Drachm. Similar to above. Gobl 122. Very Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

2395 **–– AR Drachm. Not listed in Gobl.** Sharp Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($35.00––UP)

2396 **VARHRAN IV–388-399 A.D.** AR Drachm. Gobl. 139 var. Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

2397 **YAZDGARD I–399-420 A.D.** AR Drachm. Gobl. 148. Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($30.00–$40.00)

2398 **VARHRAN V–420-438 A.D.** AR Drachm. Gobl. 155. Sharp Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

2399 —— **AR Drachm.** Gobl. 157. Sharp Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($30.00–$40.00)

2400 **PEROZ—459-484 A.D.** AR Drachm. Gobl. 176. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** ($15.00–$25.00)

2401 **XUSRO II—591-628 A.D.** AR Drachm. Gobl. 212. **Superb MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($15.00–$20.00)

2402 **ARDASER III—628-630 A.D.** AR Drachm. Gobl. 226. Fine and RARE. ($25.00–$35.00)

2403 **ARAB SASSANIAN—TABARISTAN EMPIRE—Umar ibn al-Ala.** AR Drachm, year 125. Name of Umar in both Pehlevi and Arabic. Sassanian bust r. Rev. Fire altar and attendants. BMC p. 136, B-40 (Berlin Museum). **Superb MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($25.00–$50.00)

2404 —— **Arab Governor Said ibn Da'laj.** AR Drachm. Similar to above. Walker pl. XXIV #14. **Superb MINT STATE. PHOTO** ($20.00–$27.50)

MEDIEVAL COINS—Silver

ENGLAND

2405 **BURGRED—852-874. Kingdom of MERCIA.** AR Penny. Type D. Moneyer Tata. North 426. Seaby 489. Ex. Mass. Historical Society Coll. **Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($125.00–$175.00)

2406 —— **AR Penny.** Similar to above. North 423. Seaby 486. Ex. Lockett coll. #392. **Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($125.00–$175.00)

2407 **AETHELBERHT—858-865. Kingdom of WESSEX. AR Penny. Bust of king r. Rev. Beaded cross with Moneyer's name on and between limbs: +DIARMOD MONETA; with pellets before and after t. Seaby 582. North 620. EXTRA FINE AND RARE. PHOTO** **($275.00–$350.00)**

2408 **EDWARD, THE ELDER—899-924.** AR Penny. Small cross pattee in linear circle. Rev. Two line legend with small crosses above and below and three crosses in line between legend: TILA M/ONETA. Seaby 614. North 649. **Very Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($150.00–$200.00)

2409 **EADMUND—939-946. AR Penny. Small cross pattee in a linear circle. Rev. Two line legend divided by three crosses: above and below, rosettes, EOFERM/UND MO. This is a "flip-over" double strike. Seaby 631. North 691. Sharp Very Fine. PHOTO** **($225.00–$275.00)**

2410 **EADRED—946-955. AR Penny. Small cross pattee in a linear circle. Rev. Two line legend divided by cross and two annulets; above and below, rosettes. EADM/VNDM (Moneyer). Seaby 637. North 708. Choice Very Fine and RARE. PHOTO** **($250.00–$300.00)**

2411 —— **AR Penny.** Similar to above. Seaby 649. North 741. **Extra Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($175.00–$225.00)

2412 **AETHELRED II—978-1016.** AR Penny. London mint. Moneyer Eadwold. Last Small Cross type, struck 1009-1017. Bust type 7. Diad. bust l. Rev. Small cross pattee. 18.3 gr. (North gives two standards of 27 or 20 grains.) North 777. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ( )

2413 **ELIZABETH I, 1558-1603.** 1562 Milled 6 Pence. Star mm. Tall narrow bust, decorated dress, large rose. North 2026. Fine-Very Fine and scarce. ($20.00–$30.00)

2414 —— 1570 Hammered 6 Pence. Rose behind hd; date above shield. Castle mm., both sides. North 1997. Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

FRANCE

CAROLINGIAN DYNASTY

2415 **LOUIS THE PIOUS—814-840.** AR Denier. Cross with dots in quarters. Rev. Temple. M & G -472. **Sharp Very Fine. Very Scarce. PHOTO** ($80.00—$125.00)

2416 **—— AR Denier. Similar to above. Sharp Very Fine.** ($80.00—$125.00)

2417 **CHARLES THE BALD—840-877.** AR Denier, Rouen mint. Carolus monogram. Rev. Cross. Prou 382. M & G-875. **Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($50.00—$75.00)

2418 **—— AR Denier.** Rennes. M & G-1045. **About Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($50.00—$75.00)

2419 **LOTHAIRE I—840-855.** AR Denier. Uncert. mint. Cross with dots in quarters. Rev. Temple. M & G-584. Very Fine and very scarce. **PHOTO** ($100.00—$125.00)

2420 **—— AR Denier.** Dorestadt mint. Similar to above. M & G-529. Very Fine and very scarce. **PHOTO** ($100.00—$125.00)

2421 **ODO—877-898.** AR Denier, Limoges mint. +GRATIA D-I REX; within beaded circle. Rev. Cross within a beaded circle. M & G-1332. **Choice Very Fine and scarce. PHOTO** ($75.00—$100.00)

2422 **—— AR Obolus. Uncert. mint. Cross with dots in quarters. Rev. Temple. M & G-473. Sharp Very Fine and VERY RARE. PHOTO** **($125.00—$200.00)**

SCOTLAND

2423 **JAMES VI, 1567-1625.** 1594 10 Shillings. Armored bust r. Rev. Crown over three thistles. F-132. **Very Fine, attractive toning and RARE. PHOTO** ($70.00—$90.00)

WORLD PROOF AND SPECIMEN SETS

2424 **ANDORRA, 1963 proof set.** 50 diners and 25 diners. Bust of Prince Benlloch. Plush case. Brilliant proof. 2 pcs lot. ($50.00—$75.00)

2425 **AUSTRIA, 1964 Winter Olympics** 9 pcs. proof set. In special plush case. ($10.00—$15.00)

2426 **—— , 1964 Winter Olympics 9 pcs. silver medal set. Commemorating the Innsbruck 1964 Olympics.** Each medal shows a different event. In original presentation case. All medals are 30 mm. BU. ($50.00—$75.00)

2427 **—— Vienna University** 1965 4 pcs. silver proof set. Original mint wallet with brochure. Brilliant proof. ($12.00—$20.00)

2428 **BAHAMAS,** 1966 9 pcs. set, includes $5., $2., $1., 50c, 25c, 15c, 10c, 5c, 1c. Original plush case. BU. ($25.00—$35.00)

2429 **—— , 1969 9 pcs. proof set.** As above. In plush case. Brilliant proof. ($40.00—$60.00)

2430 **—— , 1970 9 pcs. proof set.** As above. In plush case. Struck by Franklin Mint. Brilliant proof. **Scarce.** ($70.00—$100.00)

2431 **—— , 1970 9 pcs. specimen set.** As above. Struck by Franklin Mint. Franklin Mint card. BU ( )

2432 **BERMUDA,** 1964 proof crown. Y-2. Original plush case. Brilliant proof. ($7.00—$10.00)

2432A **BHUTAN,** 1966 4 pcs. proof set. Original plush case. Brill. proof. ($17.00—$25.00)

2433 **CANADA, 1955 6 pcs. proof-like set. Armprior variety. Very rare. Proof-like.** ($150.00–$250.00)

2434 **—— , 1967 6 pcs. Centennial proof set.** Original plush case. Brilliant proof. ($20.00–$25.00)

2435 **CYPRUS,** 1963 5 pcs. proof set. Original plush case. Brilliant proof. ($12.00–$17.00)

2436 **—— , 1963, Same as above,** but in Royal Mint of London plastic case. Brilliant proof. ($10.00–$15.00)

2437 **FIJI,** 1969 6 pcs. proof set. Original mint holder. Brill. proof. ($8.00–$12.50)

2438 **FRANCE,** 1964 7 pcs. specimen set. Mint case. BU. ($5.00–$10.00)

2439 **GAMBIA,** 1966 6 pcs. proof set. Plush mint case. Brill. proof. ($13.00–$17.00)

2440 **GHANA,** 1958 7 pcs. proof set. Includes: 10 Shilling crown. Original plush case. Brilliant proof. ($20.00–$35.00)

2441 **GREAT BRITAIN,** 1950 9 pcs. proof set. Original mint case. Brilliant proof, though somewhat spotted. ($60.00–$90.00)

2442 **GUERNSEY,** 1956 **double** 6 pcs. proof set. Original plush case. Brilliant proof. ($50.00–$65.00)

2442A **GUYANA** 1967 5 pcs. proof set. Original plush case. Brill. proof. ($13.00–$20.00)

2443 **HUNGARY,** 1966 8 pcs. proof set. Original plush case. Brill. proof. ($15.00–$20.00)

2444 **ISRAEL, 1971 Pidyon Haben 5 pcs.** set of 10 Pound silver coins. Original olive wood presentation. Box, silver engraved name plate, parchment scrolls, etc. BU. ($65.00–$85.00)

2445 **JAMAICA,** 1966 5 Shilling proof crown commemorating the Commonwealth Games. Original plush case. Brilliant proof. ($10.00–$12.50)

2446 **—— , 1970 6 pcs. proof set.** Struck by Franklin Mint. Original plush case. Brilliant proof. ($25.00–$35.00)

2447 **JERSEY,** 1966 4 pcs. **double** proof set. Original plush case. Brill proof. ($9.00–$12.00)

2448 **JORDAN,** 1965 6 pcs. proof set. **Original plush Mother of Pearl case.** Scarce. Brilliant Proof. ($30.00–$40.00)

2449 **LUNDY ISLAND,** 1965 4 pcs. proof set. Puffin and ½ Puffin. Original plush case. Brilliant proof. ($15.00–$20.00)

2450 **MALAWI,** 1964 4 pcs. proof set. **Malawi's first coinage issue.** Original plush case. Brilliant proof. ($12.00–$15.00)

2451 **MONACO, 1950 4 pcs. double thickness Essai set. All silver coins. Original presentation case. Brilliant proof-like. ($100.00–$150.00)**

2452 **MONTE CARLO, 19th Century Spielmark poker chip set. 24 – $5. Spielmarks; 24 – $10 Sp.; 16 – $20 Sp.; 48 – $1. Sp.; 144 – 50c Sp.; 140 – 25c Sp. All pieces are housed in custom plush presentation case. The only set we have seen. Very rare and unusual. Choice condition. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)**

2452A **MUSCAT & OMAN,** mixed years 6 pcs. proof set. All different types. Original mint envelopes. Brilliant proof. ($20.00–$30.00)

2453 **NEW ZEALAND,** 1953 8 pcs. proof set. Coronation of Queen Elizabeth, II. Original plush case with custom plastic covering. Only 7,000 sets struck. Brilliant proof. ($65.00–$85.00)

2453A **—— , 1967 7 pcs. proof set.** Special government holder. Brilliant proof. ($15.00–$20.00)

2454 **—— , 1968 6 pcs. proof set.** Custom plush case. Brilliant proof. ($15.00–$20.00)

2455 **—— , 1969 6 pcs. uncirculated set.** Commemorating Cook's Rediscovery of New Zealand. Special mint case. BU. ($15.00–$20.00)

2456 **NIGERIA,** 1959 6 pcs. proof set. Original plush case. Brilliant Proof with some spotted coins. ($75.00–$100.00)

2457 **PANAMA,** 1970 5 Balboas proof silver coin. Commemorating 11th Central American and Caribbean Games. Struck by Franklin Mint. **Only 3,766 struck. Brilliant proof.** ($20.00–$25.00)

2458 **PORTUGAL, 1960 "Casa Da Moeda"** silver mint set. Commemorating 500th Anniversary of Prince Henry the Navigator. Y-64, Y-65, and Y-66. Original mint case. BU. ($10.00–$15.00)

2459 **—— , Same as above,** but in special custom blue lucite case with gold stamp description. BU. ($15.00–$20.00)

2460 **SIERRA LEONE,** 1964 6 pcs. proof set. Commemorating its first national currency. Original plush case. Brilliant proof. ($20.00–$25.00)

2461 **SOUTH ARABIA,** 1964 4 pcs. proof set. Original mint case. Brill. proof. ($9.00–$12.50)

2462 **TUNISIA, 1969 10 pcs. silver proof set. All coins 40 mm. Struck by Franklin Mint. A very beautiful set. Original plush case. Brilliant proof. ($100.00–$135.00)**

2463 **TURKS & CAICOS ISLANDS,** 1969 proof crown. Only 6,000 struck. Original plush case. Brilliant proof. ($12.00–$17.00)

2464 **UGANDA,** 1966 6 pcs. proof set. Original plush case. Brilliant proof. ($15.00–$20.00)

2465 **VATICAN CITY,** 1958 8 pcs. specimen set. **Commemorating 20th Year.** Original red folder. Very scarce. BU. ($25.00–$35.00)

2466 **—— , 1960 7 pcs. specimen set.** Original plush case. BU. ($10.00–$15.00)

2467 **—— , 1941-1961 "Citta Del Vaticano"** Souvenir set. Original red folder. BU. ($10.00–$15.00)

2468 **WESTERN SAMOA,** 1970 $1. proof commemorative crown. "Visit of His Holiness, Pope Paul VI to Western Samoa". Original plush case. Brilliant proof. ($12.00–$17.50)

2469 **ZAMBIA,** 1964 3 pcs. proof set. Original plush case. Brill. proof. ($17.50–$27.50)

MISCELLANEOUS

2470 **Ancient China, Ta Ch'ing Dynasty, Emperor Hsuin Tsung, 1821-1850. Large Money Tree with 21 cash coins. Nice patination. Money Trees, such as this, are quite scarce and seldom found intact. Unbroken, Superb condition. PHOTO ($175.00–$225.00)**

2471 **Large modern medal.** Struck by the Medal Arts Co. of Rochester, N.Y. .999 fine, **75.5 mm., 7.5 mm. thick.** By R. Schable. **A commemorative piece of Euaenetos. Portraying the magnificent dekadrachm of Syracuse.** "430-370 B.C. Euaenetos . . . Passing Centuries have ruined the world you knew . . . but your beautiful coins remain forever, proof of your superb numismatic artistry." Original plush box. Mint condition. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

MEDIEVAL COLLECTION

From a California collector

2472 **AQUILEA,** Patriarchate. Gregor von Montelongo, 1251-1269 **AR Denier**, GREGORIVs PA Patriarch seated facing, holding staff and book. Rev: AQVILEGIA cross cantoned with lis. Small crack in flan, otherwise VF. ($25.00–$35.00)

2473 **ARAGON, Carlos & Johanna, 1516-1555** AR 2 Real of Zaragoza, 1520. Crowned Arms of Aragon. Rev. Arms of Zaragoza: cross with heads of four Moorish Kings in the angles. Assayers L—S; mint mark CA. Not in Lorente. F-VF. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

2474 **AUGSBURG, Bishopric, Vdalschalk, 1184-1202** AR Bracteate, 26 mm. Bust of Bishop facing, holding cross and orb; four pellets in field. Ornamental border. Very Scarce. EF. **PHOTO** ($75.00–$100.00)

2475 **BEARN, Centullo III, 1012-1058.** AR Obol, N.D. Cross with pellet in 1st & 2nd quarters; Rev: PAX in circle. cf. E & S. p. 436. Scarce. VF. ($25.00–$35.00)

2476 **BRUNSWICK. Heinrich the Lion, 1139-1195.** AR Bracteate, 28 mm. Lion advancing r. in linear circle. Pseudo Legend. Very Scarce. VF. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

2477 **BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. William I, 1195-1213.** AR Bracteate, 23 mm. Lion walking r., Tower below. Seldom seen this choice. EF. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

2478 **CONSTANCE, Bishopric. Eberhard II, 1248-1274.** AR Bracteate, 17 mm. Crossed croziers dividing CS—TA. Border of Dots. VF. **PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

2479 **DENMARK, 900-950. AR Denier, Half-Bracteate of the Hedeby mint. Corrupt imitation of the CAROLUS DORSTAT denier. Very Rare. EF. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

2480 **DONAUWORTH,** City AR Bracteate, 22 mm. Crowned figure facing holding branch in each hand **Struck about 1250** VF. **PHOTO** ($25.00–$40.00)

2481 **FRANCE. Louis, the Pious, 814-840.** AR Denier, Rouen mint. M & G-366. RARE. EF. **PHOTO** ($200.00 – UP)

2482 **—— Eude, 888-898.** AR Denier, Limoges mint odo in field between crosses; Rev: cross. M & G-1332. Scarce. VF. ($35.00–$50.00)

2483 **HAINAUT. Jean I, 1280-1304.** AR Esterlin of Maubeuge mint. One of the continental imitations of the English long-cross penny. Bust facing; Rev: 3 pellets in each angle of long cross. Seldom seen. F-VF. ($25.00–$35.00)

2484 **Holy Roman Empire. Henry II, 1014-1024.** AR Denier of the Milan mint. Monogram of HENRIC; Rev: Cross. VF. **PHOTO** ($25.00–$35.00)

2485 **IRELAND. Edward I, 1272-1307.** AR Penny of the Waterford mint. Bust facing in triangle; Rev: Long-cross with 3 pellets in each angle. Seaby #4254. VF. ($25.00–$35.00)

2486 **LINDAU, City. AR Bracteate, 19 mm. Bust facing, between two Linden branches. Border of pellets. Superb EF. RARE. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

2487 **MAINE. Anonymous AR Denier. Struck 1015-1250.** Monogram on each side. cf. P.d'A #1546 ff. F. ($25.00–$35.00)

2488 **NAPLES and SICILY. Frederick II, 1296-1337.** AR Real. Messana mint. Eagle of Sicily; Rev: Arms of Aragon. VF. **PHOTO** ($35.00–$50.00)

2489 **NAPLES. Robert of Anjou, 1309-1343.** AR Gigliato. Seated figure of King holding Scepter and Orb. Rev: Ornate floriated Cross. EF. **PHOTO** ($40.00–$70.00)

2490 **NAPLES. Ferdinand I, 1458-1494.** AR Gigliato. Seated figure of King holding Scepter and Orb. Rev: Arms. VF. **PHOTO** ($35.00–$50.00)

2491 **NORTHUMBRIA. Aethelred II, 844-849 (2nd Reign).** AE Sceat. + EDILRED REX; Rev: +EARDVULF. Ragged edge but legend complete. VF. ($35.00–$50.00)

2492 **SAALFELD (Imperial mint) Friedric II, 1215-1250.** AR Bracteate, 34 mm. Crowned Emperor seated, holding Orb and Scepter. Very scarce. **EF. PHOTO** ($80.00–$100.00)

2493 **SERBIA. Stephan Urosch, 1346-1370.** AR Matapane; imitation of the Venetian coin. King and St. Stephen standing, holding banner between them. Rev: Christ seated on throne. EF. **PHOTO** ($30.00–$50.00)

2494 **SICILY, Norman Kingdom. Roger II, 1130-1154.** AE Follis. Palermo mint. Horseman l.; Rev: Madonna seated r. Eklund # 1. Rare. F. ($30.00–$50.00)

2495 **—— William II, 1166-1189. AR Denier, Palermo mint. Palm tree; Rev: Cufic Inser. cf. Sambon # 997. Very Rare. VF. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

2496 **SPAIN. Pedro I, The Cruel, 1350-1368.** AR Real, Seville mint. Crowned P in double circle of legend; Rev: Castle and Lion Arms in quadrilobe. L & A # 68. EF. **PHOTO** ($50.00–$75.00)

2497 **—— John II, 1406-1454.** AR Real, Seville mint. Crowned name: IOHN; Rev. Arms in quadrilobe. Choice VF. **PHOTO** ($40.00–$60.00)

2498 **TRIESTE, Bishopric. Arlongo de Visgoni, 1260-1282.** AR Denier of Trieste mint. Bishop seated facing, holding Staff and Book. Rev: Crescent and star. Choice. VF and Rare. **PHOTO** ($30.00–$50.00)

2499 **ZURICH, Nunnery.** AR Bracteate, 16 mm. Struck in 12th and 13th Cent. Bust of Abbess, facing. Legend: ZVRICH. Small squarish module. VF. **PHOTO** ($40.00–$60.00)

LATE ADDITIONS

2500 **NEW ZEALAND.** Type set consisting of 46 pieces from 1933 through 1970, except Waitangi Crown, all uncirculated except Y-28, 42 of which are proofs. ($250.00–$300.00)

2501 **FRANCE – 1964 10 Francs. Silver Essai. Only 273 pieces struck. A true modern rarity as most collectors are not aware this coin exists. In original presentation box. Mey and Poindessault #269 (cats. 1000 fr. in 1968 !). BRILLIANT PROOF. PHOTO** **($200.00––UP)**

2502 **PALESTINE – Egyptian and Turkish coins were the circulating media of Palestine, from 1909 and 1917 respectively, until the British Mandate Government struck coinage in 1927. The British outlawed the Turkish coinage in 1924 and the Egyptian coinage in 1927. It is for this reason that these issues are seldom encountered in choice condition.**

We are proud to offer a quality collection consisting of 67 different coins. (Egypt = 27 pcs; Turkey = 37 pcs.

The quality of the collection is superb with most issues in mint state. **($750.00–$1000.00)**

ACT NOW!

We are now accepting consignments for our October 1972 AUCTION SALE.

This sale will feature United States and Foreign Coins.

Please submit detailed list for our approval.

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN COMPANY, INC.

517 West 7th Street
Los Angeles, Calif. 90014
(213) 627-2621

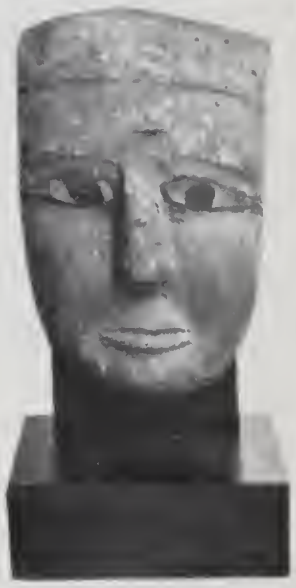
Established 1933

Photo Section

1

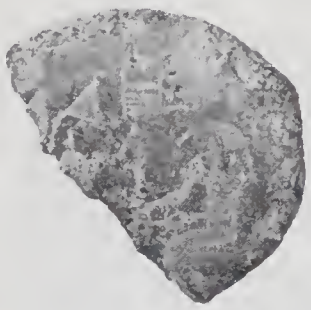
2

3



4

5



6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

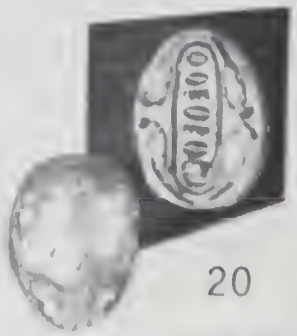
14

17

15

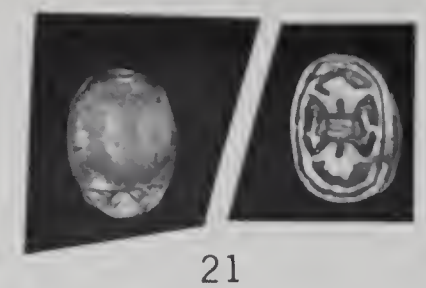
18

19

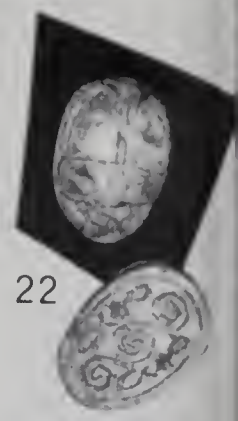


20

16



21

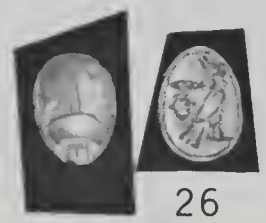


22

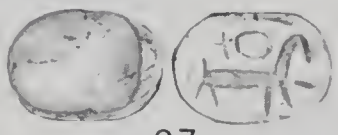
23

24

25



26

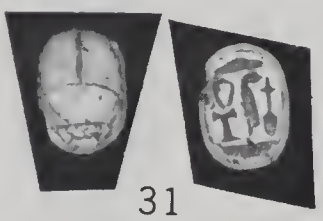


27

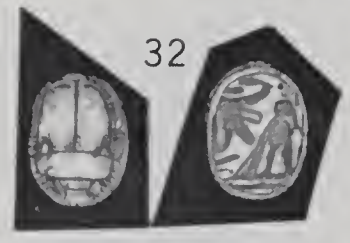
28

29

30



31



32

33
ONE SIDE SHOWN

34

35
ENLARGED

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

47A

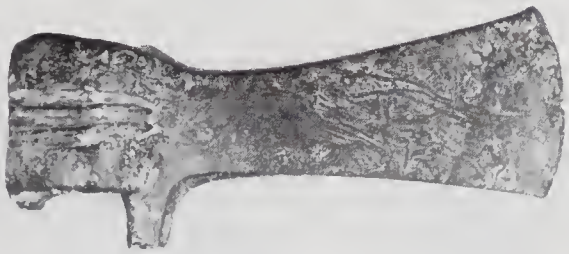
48

49

50

51

52



53

55

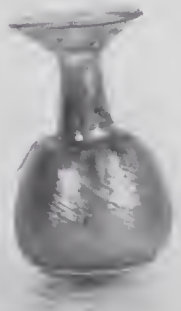
ENLARGED

56

54

57

58



59

60

61

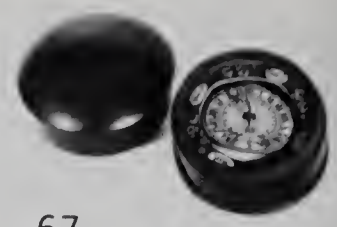
62

63

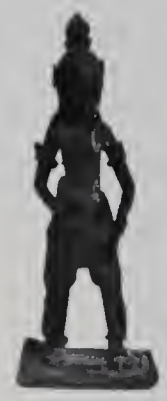
64

65

66



67



68

69

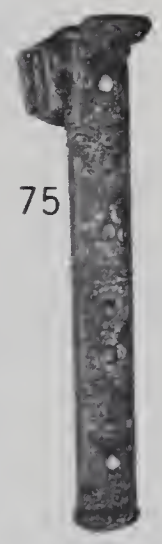
70

71

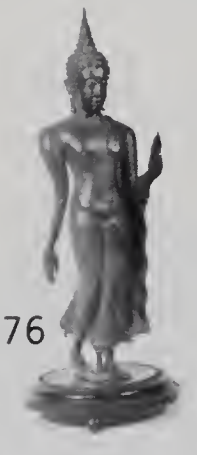
72

73

74



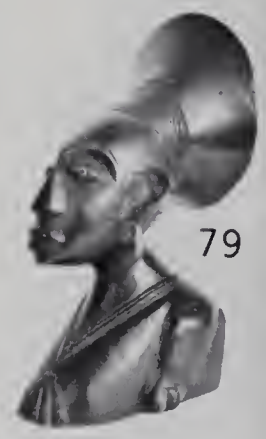
75



76

77

78



79

80

80A

ONE SIDE SHOWN ONE SIDE SHOWN

127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
145
147
148
149
150
151
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161

162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
181
182
AESILLAS
183
185
186
187
188
189
191
192
193
194

197
198
199
200
201
203
204
205
206
207
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
220
221
223
224
225
226
228
229
231
232
233
234
235
236

238 239 240 241

242 243 244 247

248 249 250 251

252 253 254 255

257 260 261 262

257A 266 267 268

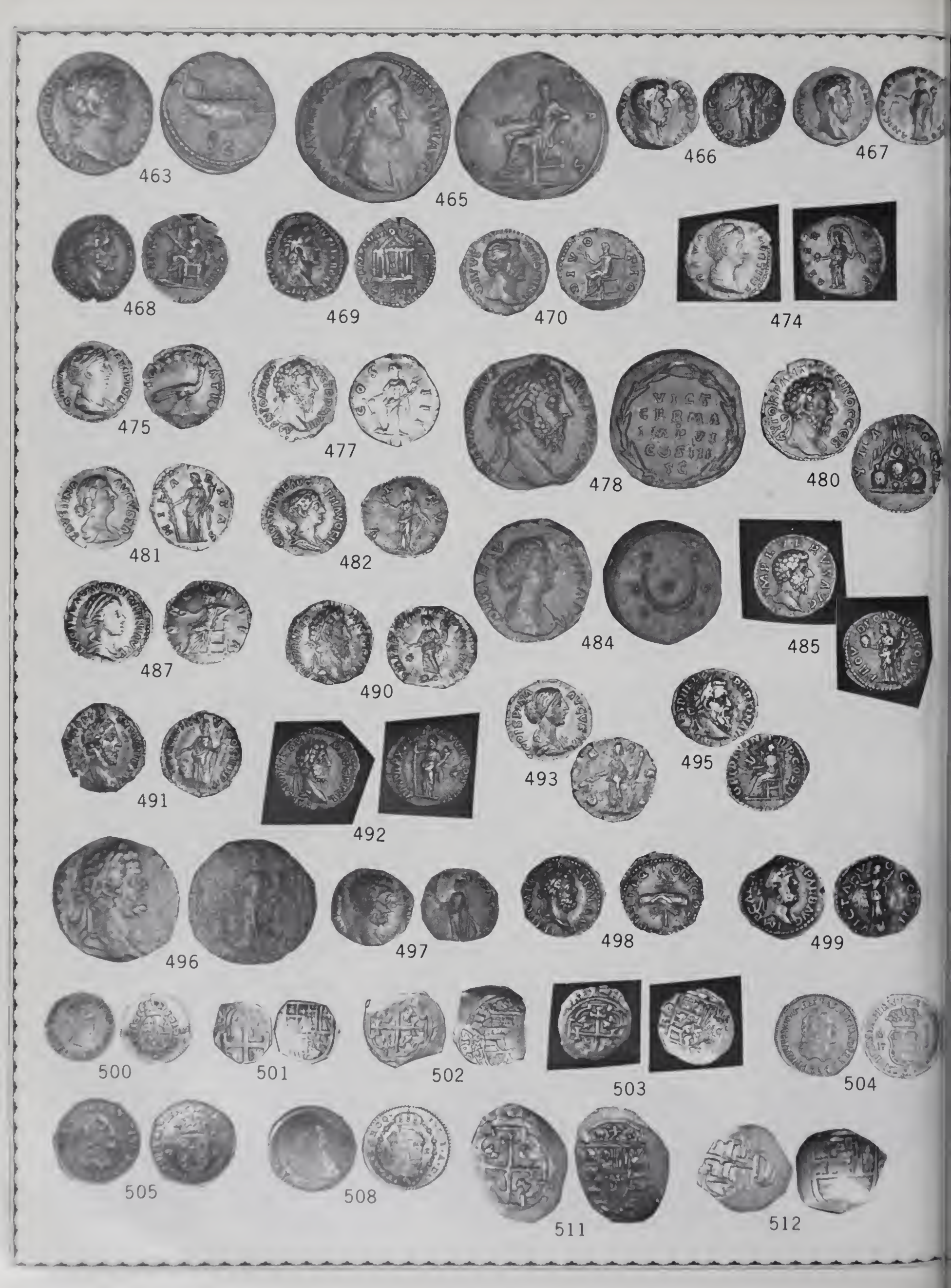
269 270 271 293 294

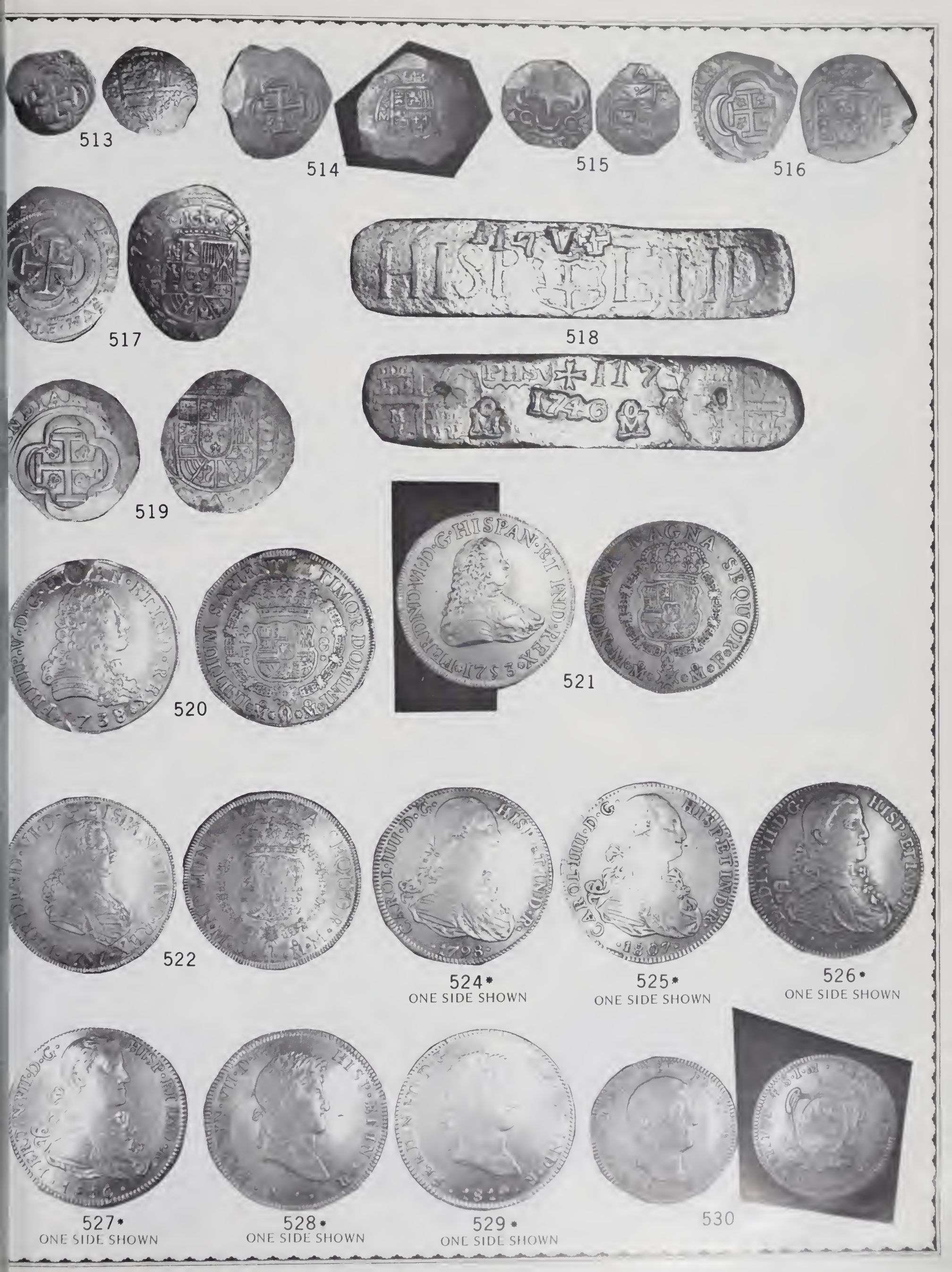
295
296
298
299
300
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
315
316
317
318
323
326
327
328
330
331
333
345

346
347
348
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
367
369
370
371
372
373
375
376
377
379
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
389

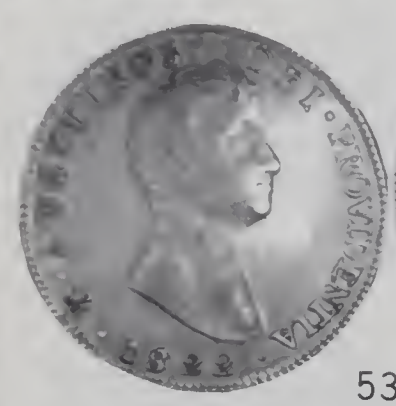
390
391
392
393
395
397
399
400
401
403
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
418
419
420
422
423
424
425

426
427
428
430
432
433
435
437
438
439
440
441
442
444
445
446
447
448
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
460
461


463
465
466
467
468
469
470
474
475
477
478
480
481
482
484
485
487
490
491
492
493
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
508
511
512

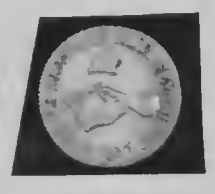

513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
524*
ONE SIDE SHOWN
525*
ONE SIDE SHOWN
526*
ONE SIDE SHOWN
527*
ONE SIDE SHOWN
528*
ONE SIDE SHOWN
529*
ONE SIDE SHOWN
530

• ONE SIDE SHOWN



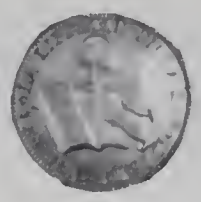
531

532•


549•

560•

563•


564•

567•

571•

574•

577•

578•

579•

581•

582•

583•

584

585

586

589•

591•

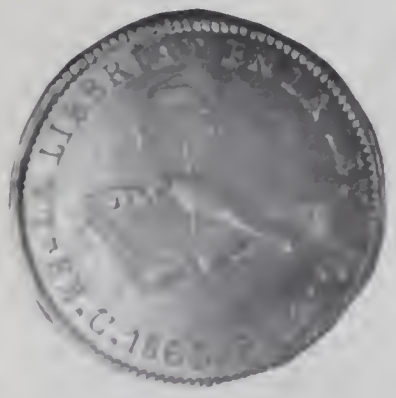
592•

593

594•

597•

601•


606•

607•

610•

611•

ONE SIDE SHOWN

612*

613*

614*

615*

617*

618

626

632

649

650

651

652

653

654

656

657

659

660

662

664

665

667

668

• ONE SIDE SHOWN

670

671

672

672A

685•

687•

720

724

727•

728•

743

741

742

744

745

746

747

748

749

750

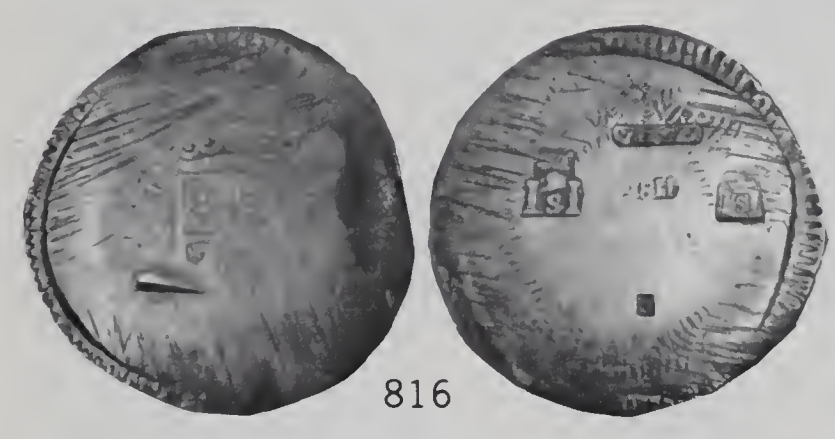
LA LIBERTAD EN LA LEY
REPUBLICA MEXICANA
751
752
753
754
LA LIBERTAD EN LA LEY
REPUBLICA MEXICANA
755
756
757
758
759
760
760A
761
763
765
DOS
CENTAVOS
1890
771
774
775
776
784

785

794

814

815

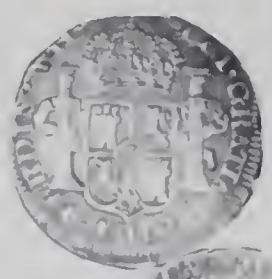


816

817

818

822

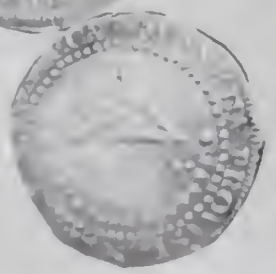


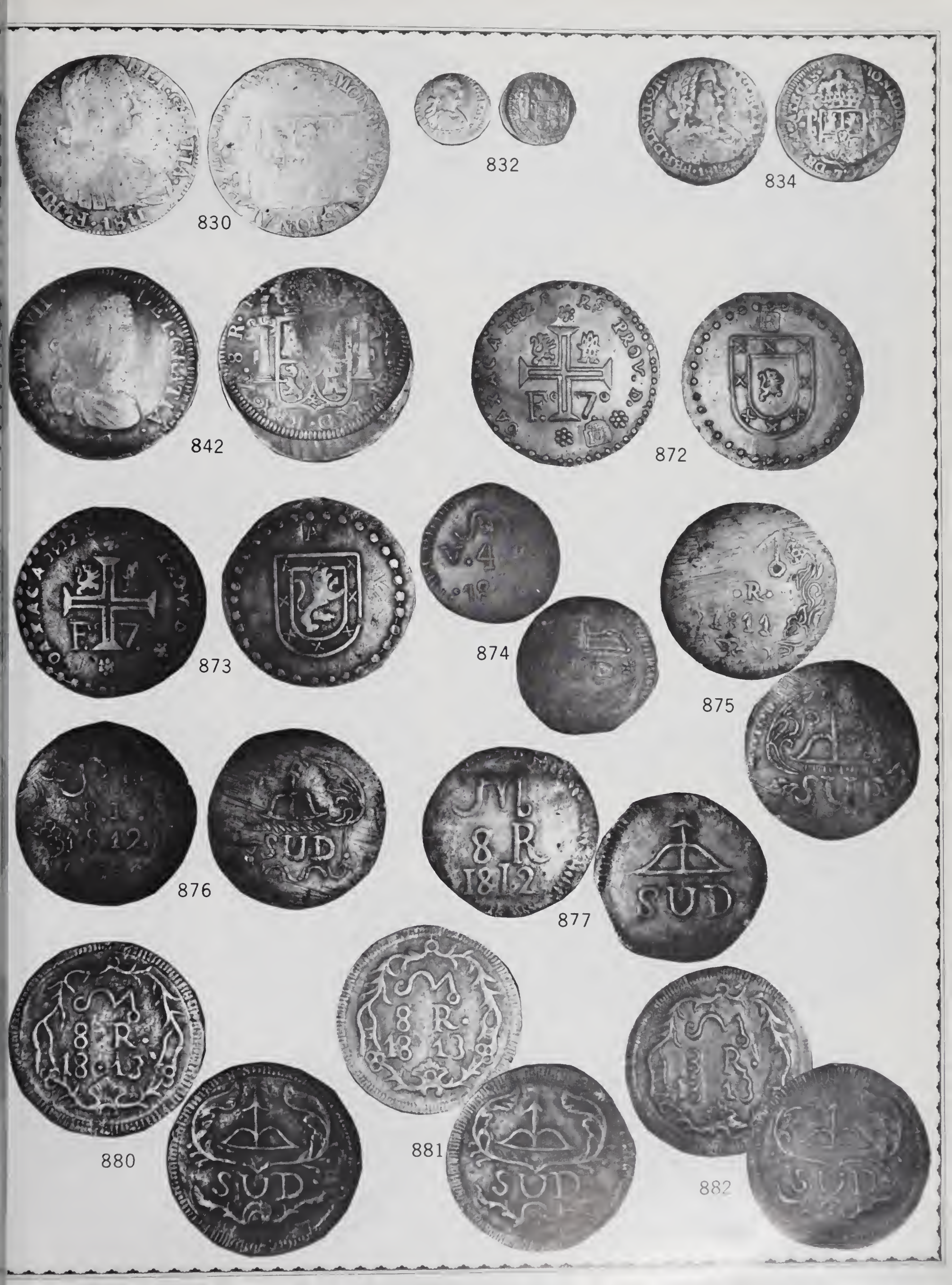
824

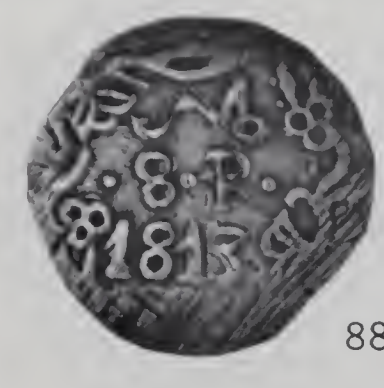
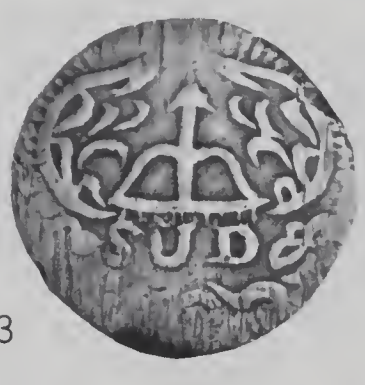
825

826

823

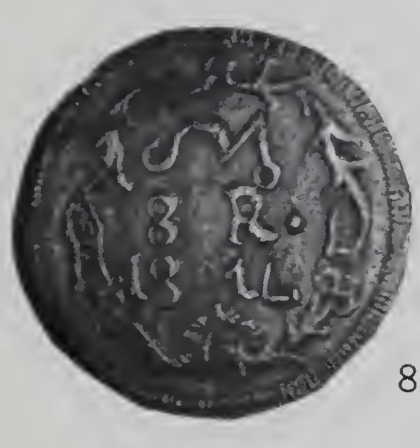
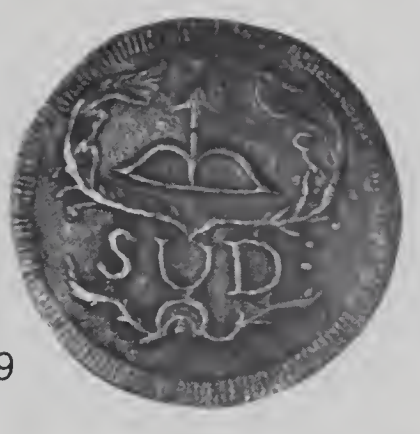



830
832
834
842
872
873
874
875
876
877
880
881
882
SUD

883

884

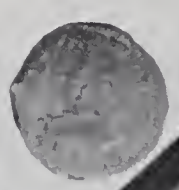
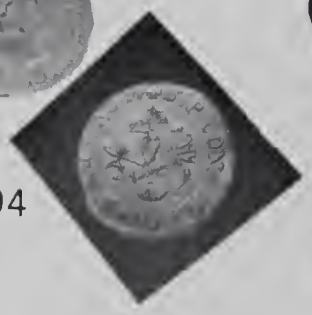



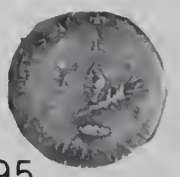
889

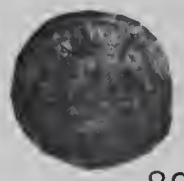
891

892

893



894

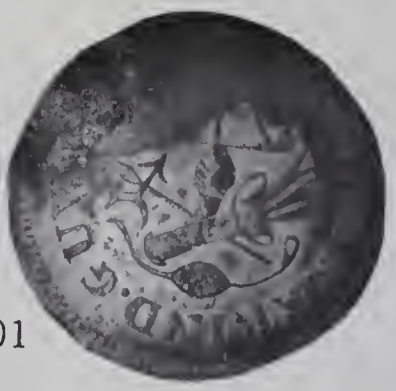

895



898

899

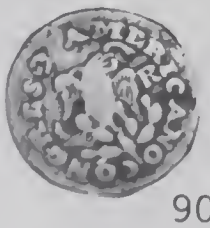
900


901

902

903

905



907

908•

906

• ONE SIDE SHOWN

ONE SIDE SHOWN

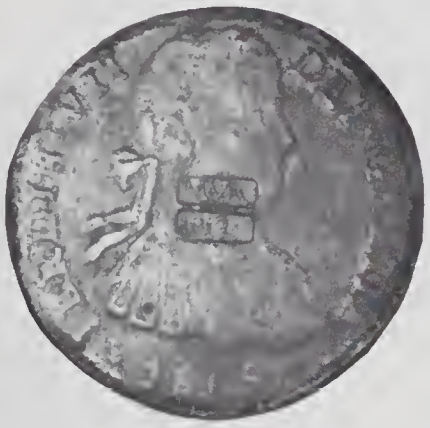
909 *

910 *

911 *

912

913 *



914 *

916 *

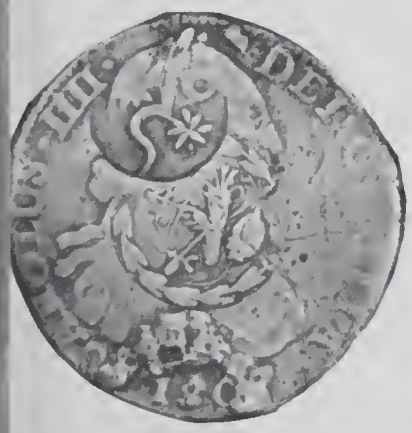
917 *

918 *

919 *

921 *

923 *



925 *

927 *

929 *

930

932

933

937

938

939
948
952
956
957
962
966
967
968
969
976
978
979
981
982
985
986
987

990

994

1007

1008

1009

1011

1012

1016

1020

1021

1029

1038

1047

1055

1056

1057

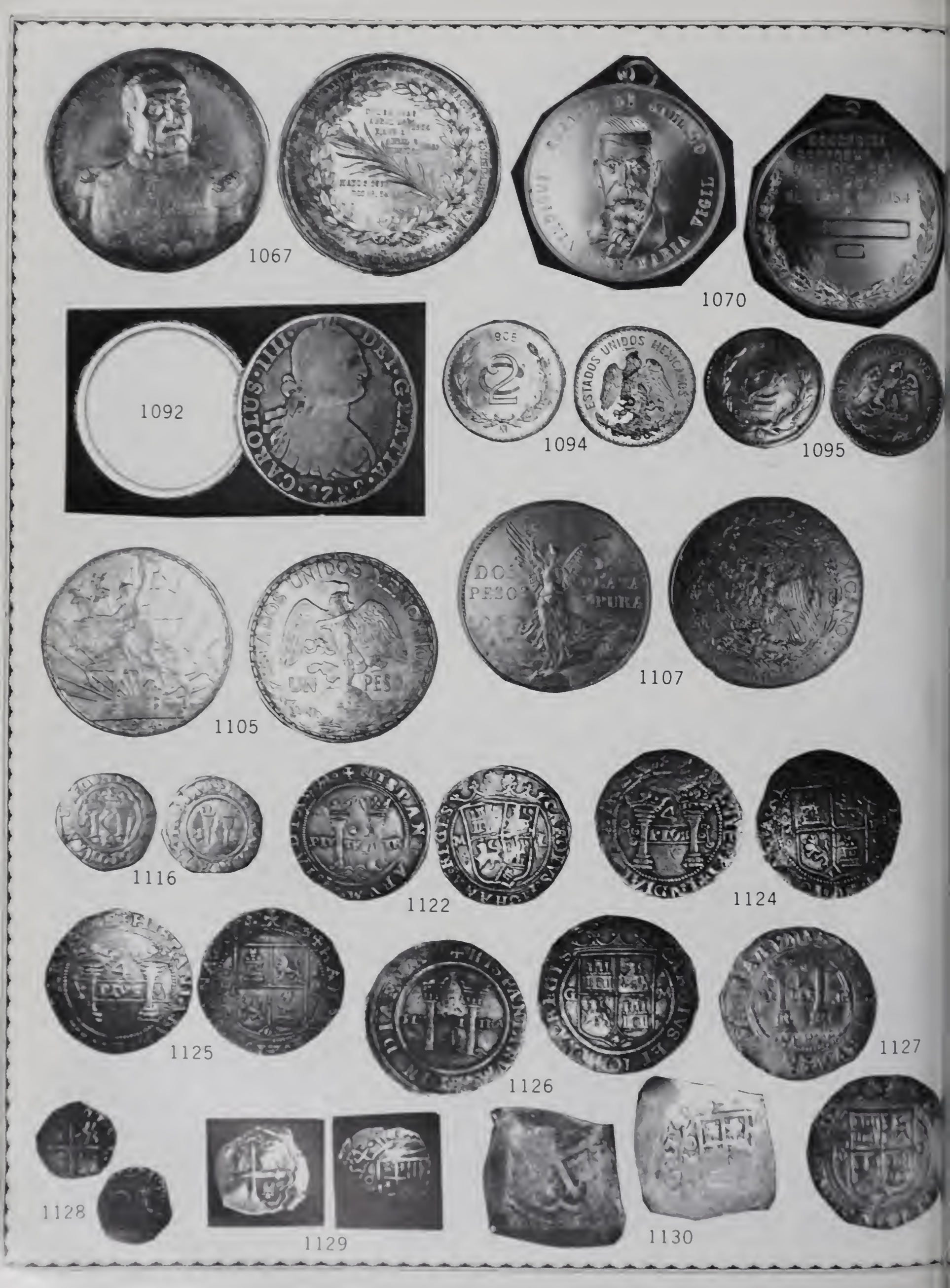
1058

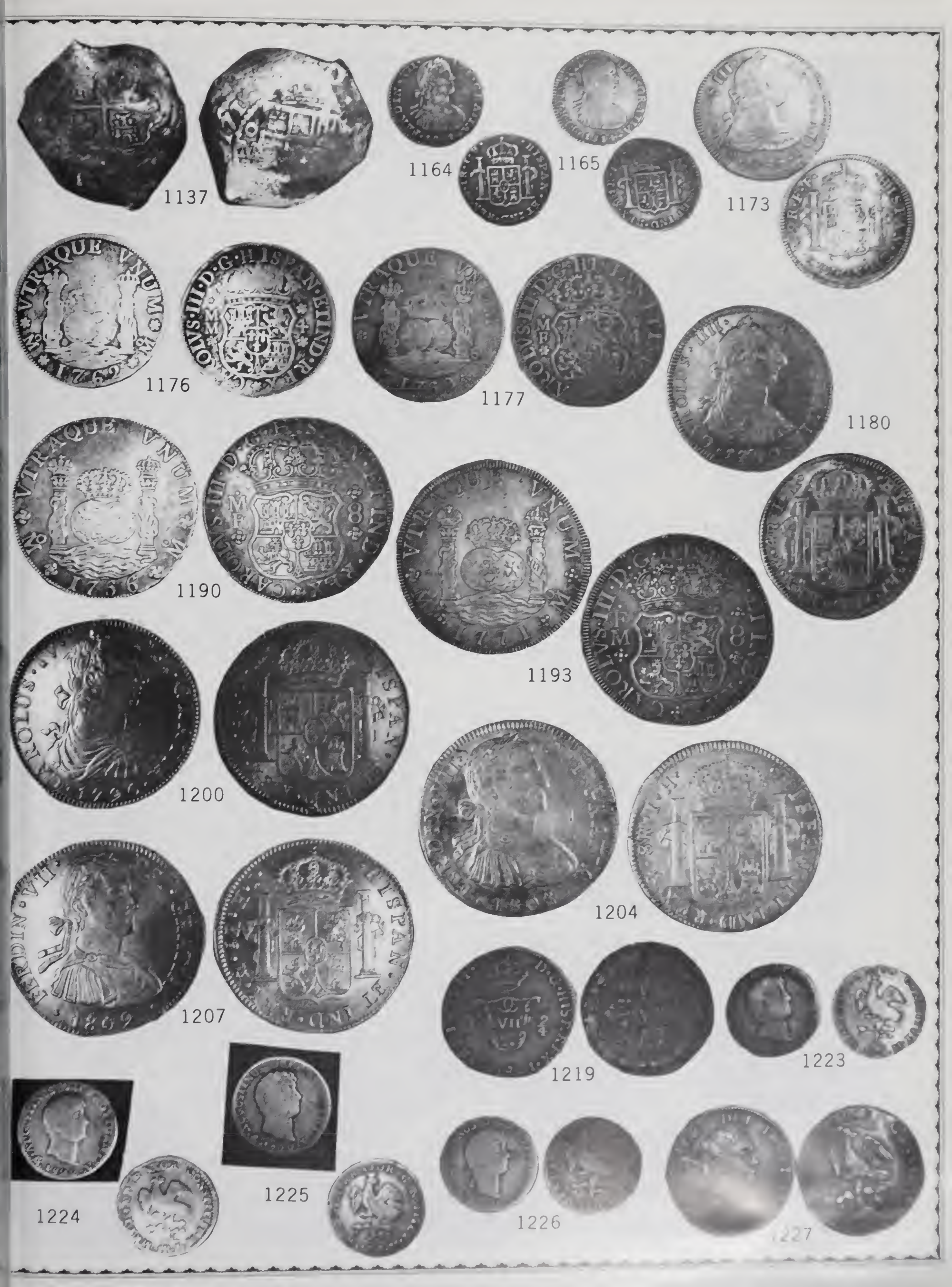
1059

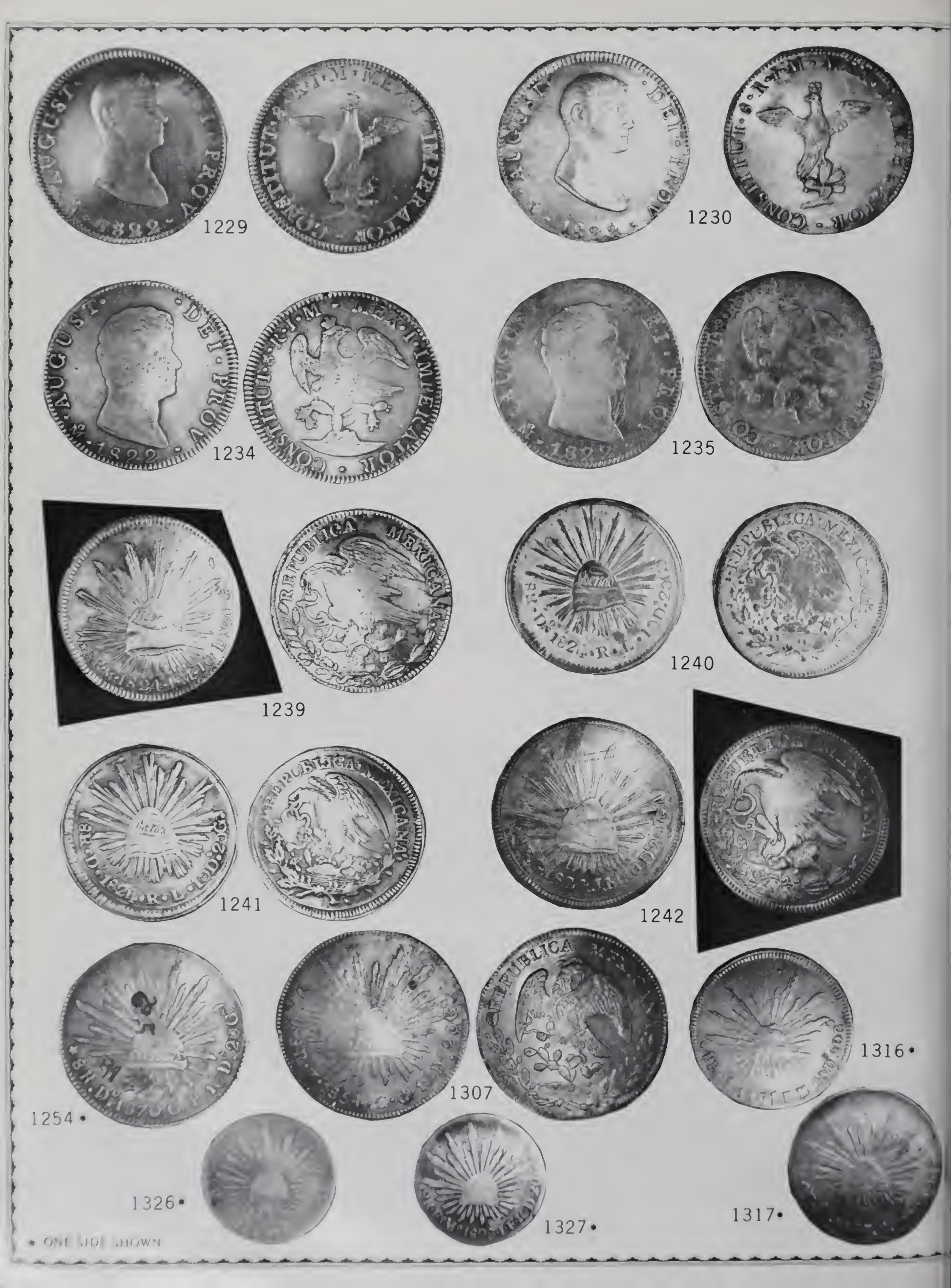
1060

1061

1063


1067
1070
1092
1094
1095
1105
1107
1116
1122
1124
1125
1126
1127
1128
1129
1130


1137
1164
1165
1173
1176
1177
1180
1190
1193
1200
1204
1207
1219
1223
1224
1225
1226
1227


1229
1230
1234
1235
1239
1240
1241
1242
1316•
1254•
1307
1326•
1327•
1317•
• ONE SIDE SHOWN

* ONE SIDE SHOWN

1331*

1345*

1346*

1347*

1364*

1383*

1387*

1388*

1389

1390

1391

1392*

1394*

1397

1404A

1405*

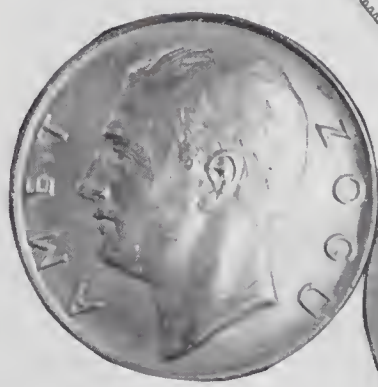
1413

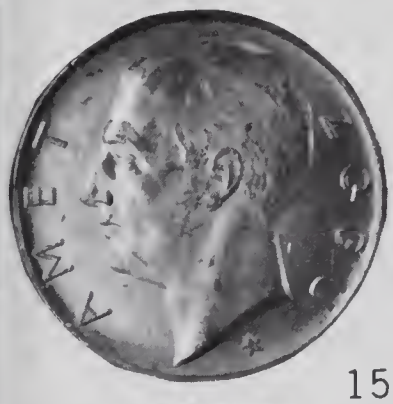
1417

1462

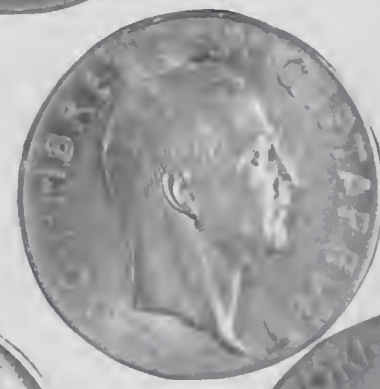
1523

1523A


1524


1525

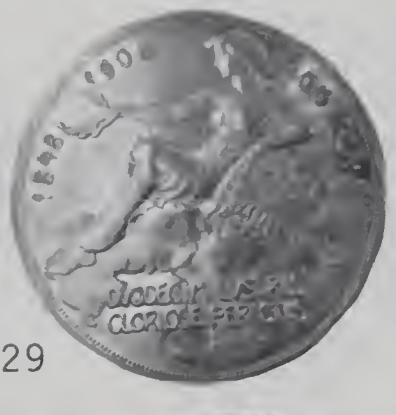
1526


1528

1527

* ONE SIDE SHOWN

1529



1539

1540

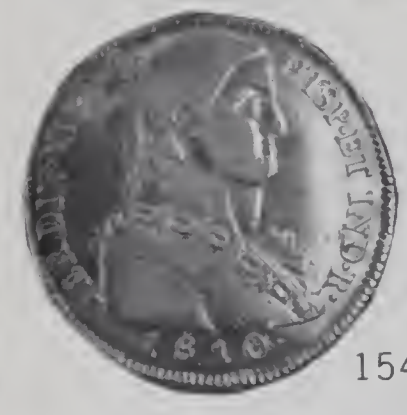
1541

1542

1543

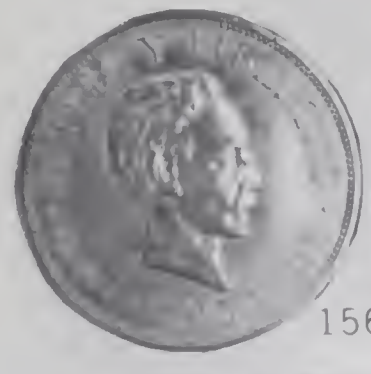
1544

1545



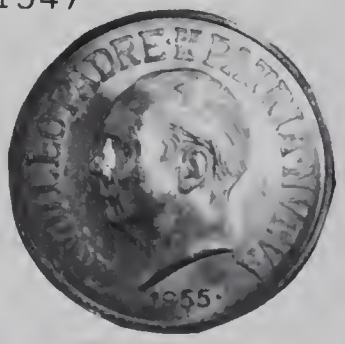
1546

1547



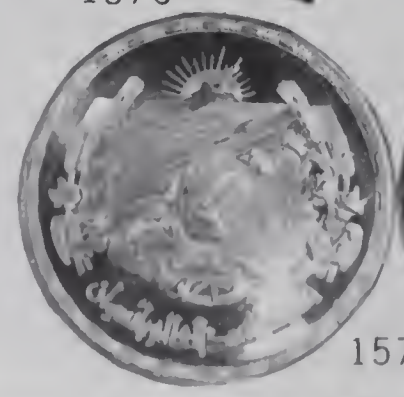
1564

1570



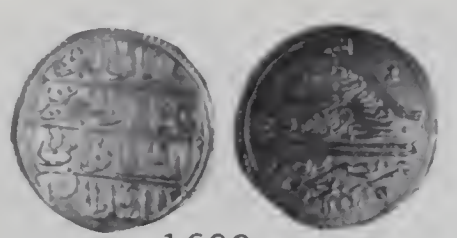
1573 *

1574



1576

1577
1578
1580
1582
1583
1584
1586
1587
1593
1596
1597
1598
1600
1601
1602
1603
1604
1607
1608
1608A
20
QUETZALES
1926
GHANA
OAU SUMMIT CONFERENCE


1609

1610

1612

1613

1614

1615

1616

1617

1618

1619

1621

1622

1626

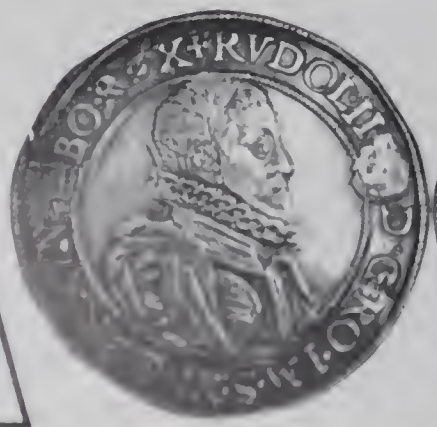
1629

1630

1631

1632

1633



1638

1639

1640

1642

1643

1644

1645

1647

1648

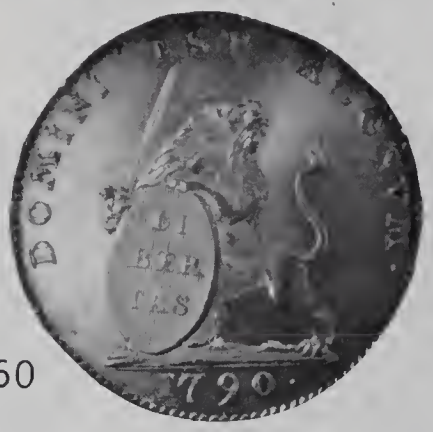
1649

1650

1656

1657

1658



1660

1661

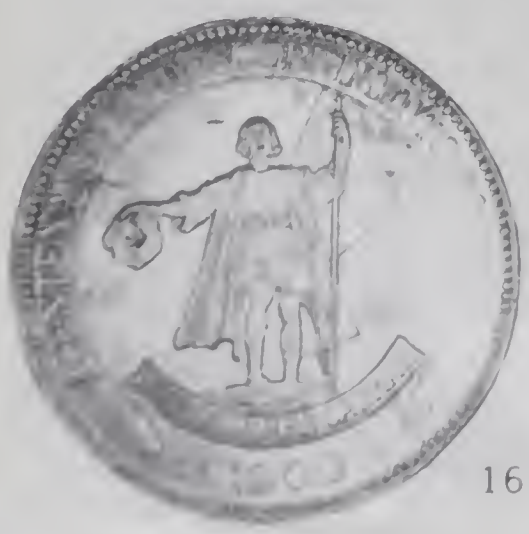
1663*

1664*

1666*

1673*

1678



1679

1682*

* ONE SIDE SHOWN

* ONE SIDE SHOWN

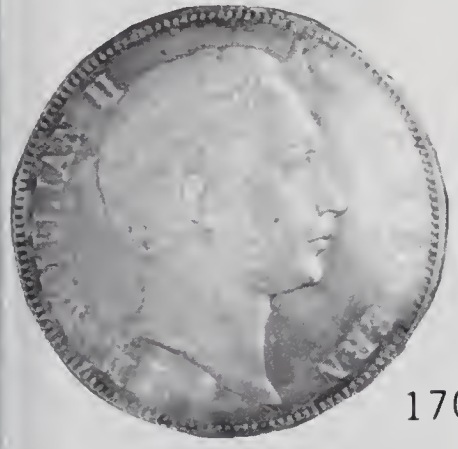
1683

1684*

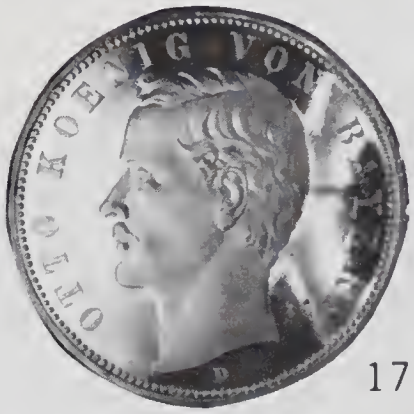
1688

1690

1703



1704

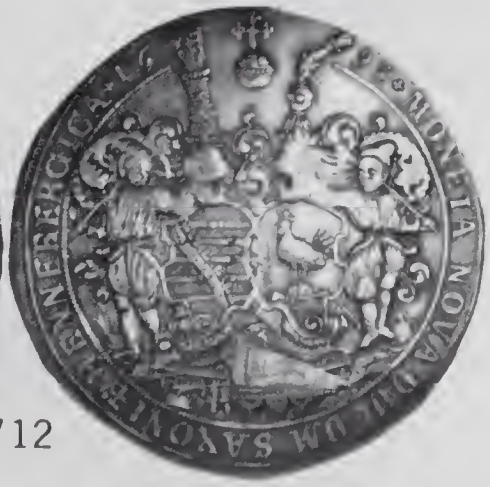


1706

1708

1710

1712



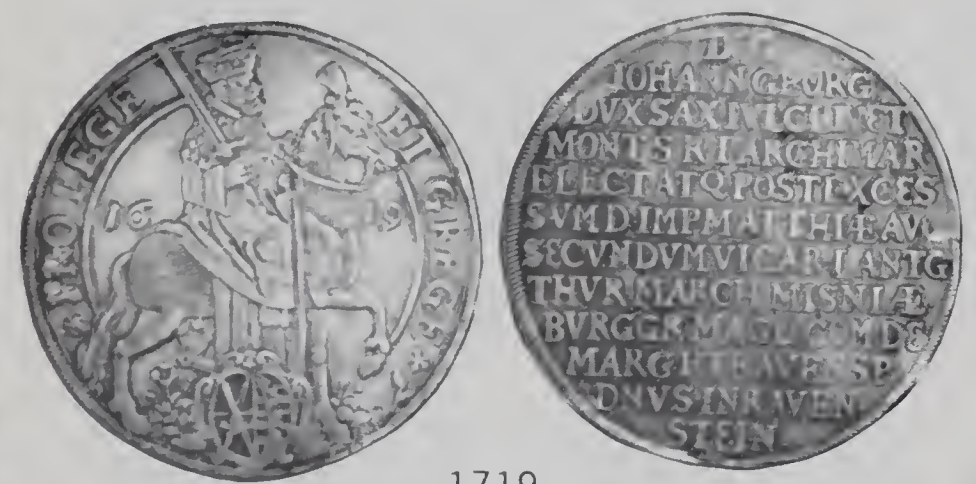
1713

1714

1715

1717

1718



1719

1720

1722

1724

1726

1727

1728

1740

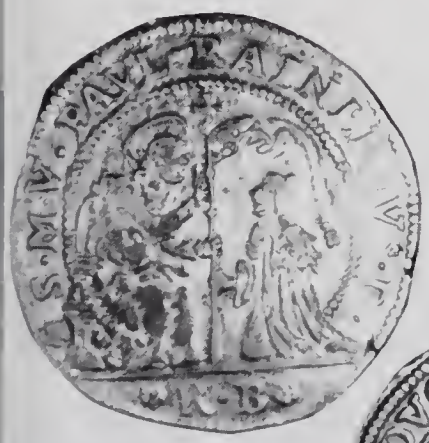
1742

1743

1744 *

1746

1751



1752

1754

1759 *

* ONE SIDE SHOWN

* ONE SIDE SHOWN

* ONE SIDE SHOWN

1857

1861 •

1862 •

1866

1867

1869

1871

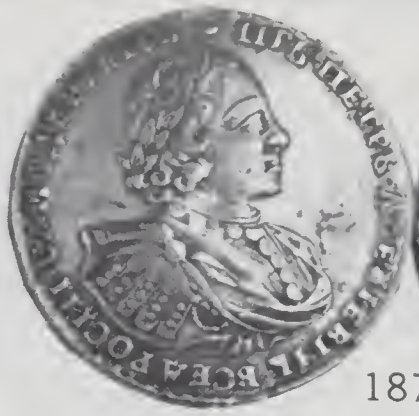
1872

1873

• ONE SIDE SHOWN

1875 *

1876 *



1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1888

1889

1890

* ONE SIDE SHOWN

1895

1899

1900

1903

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1913

1915

1918

1922

1923

1925

1928

1932

1933

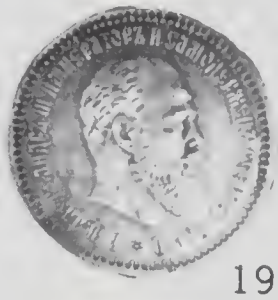
1941

1945

1954
1956
1958
1959
1960
1961
1968
1969
1977
1984
1981
1985

1986

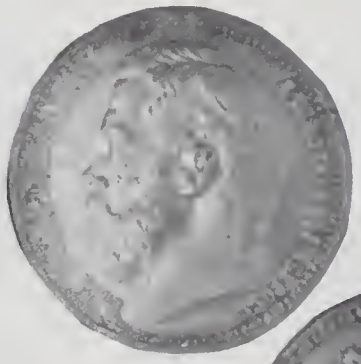
1988



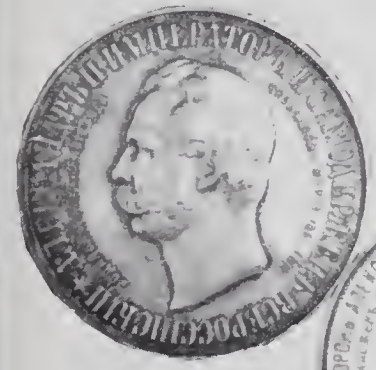
1991

1992

1995



1997



1998

1999

2001

2003

2007

2008

2009

2010

2012

2014

2030A

2038

2039

2041

2042

2043

2044

2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2050

2052

2053

2056

2057

2058

2059

2060

2071

2072

2073

2074

2075

2076

2077

2078

2079

2080

2081

2082

2083

2084

2085

2086

2087

2106

2113

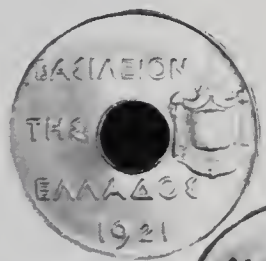
2115

2116

2129

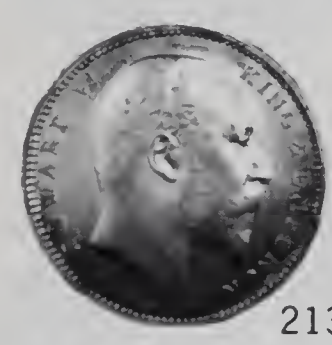
2130

2131

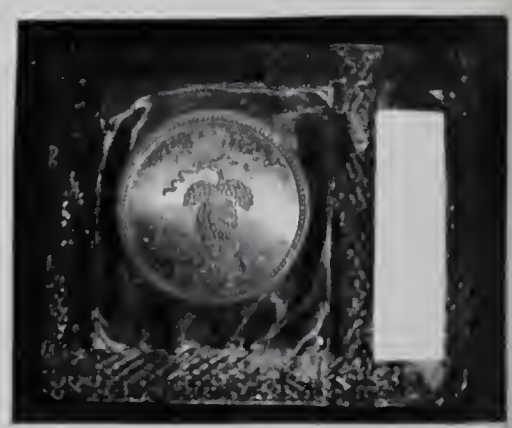


2133

2135

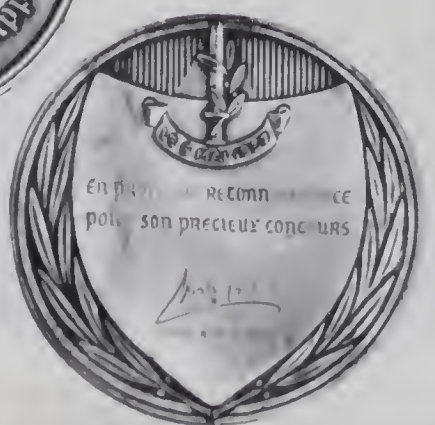


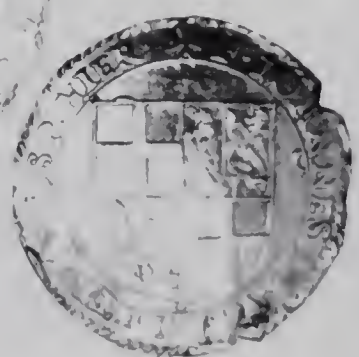
2138



2139

2139-A





2146

2161

2166

2167

2169

2170

2173

2174

2175

2176

2177

2178

2180

2181

2182

2183

2184

2185

2186-1 * -2* -3* -4*

2187

2189

2190

2191

2192

2193

2194

2195

2196

* ONE SIDE SHOWN

2198

2199

2200

2201

2202

2204

2205

2207

2208

2209

2210

2211

2212

2213

2214

2216

2217

2220

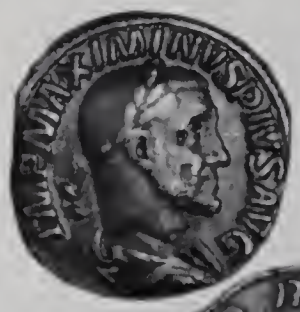
2221

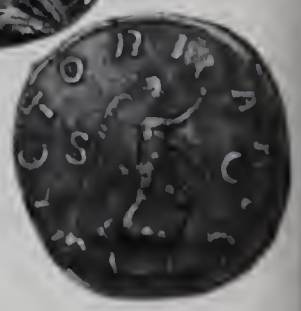
2223

2224

2226

2227


2229



2230

2231

2232

2233

2234

2235

2236

2237

2238

2239

2240

2241

2242

2243

2244

2245

2246

2247

2248

2249

2252

2254

2255

2256

2258

2259

2262

2263

2263-A

2264

2265

2266

2267

2269

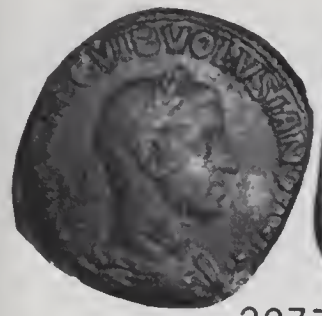
2270

2270-A

2271

2273

2274



2277

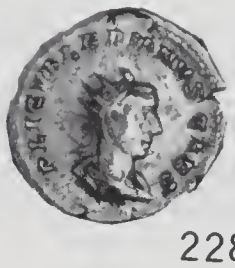
2278

2280

2281

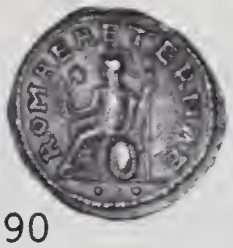
2285

2286



2287

2288


2290

2292

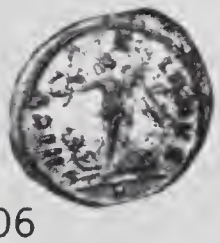
2293

2295

2296

2298

2304


2306

2307

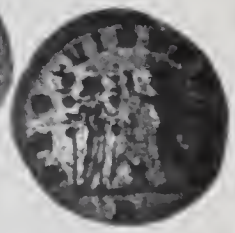
2308

2309

2311

2314

2316


2318

2319

2322

2323

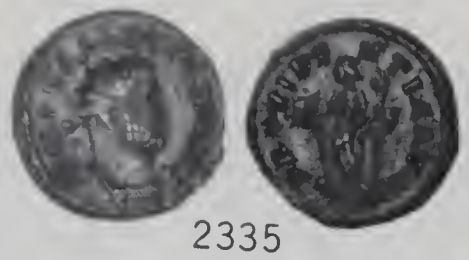
2326

2328

2329

2330

2331


2335

2336

2338

2341

2344

2348

2351

2356

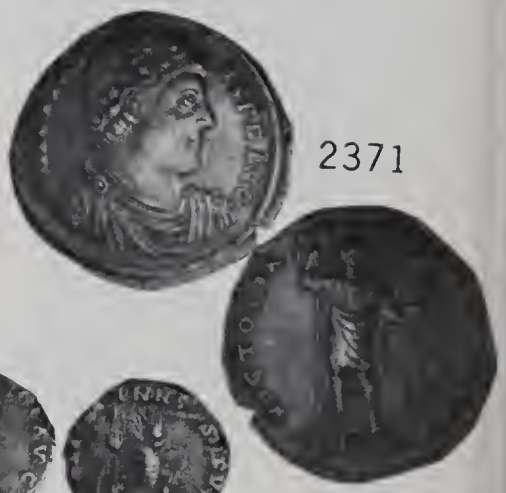
2357

2363

2364

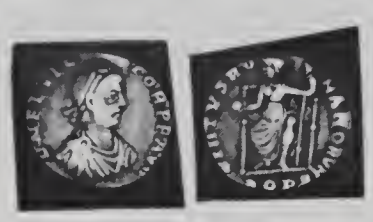
2368

2369


2371

2372

2373-


2376

2377

2379

2381

2388

2391

2392

2393

2395

2397

2399

2400

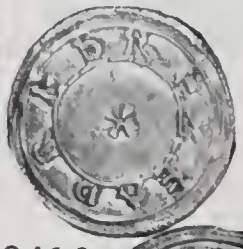
2401

2403

2404

2405

2406


2410

2407

2408

2409

2411

2412

2415

2417

2418

2419

2420

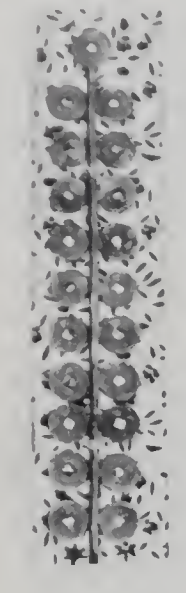
2421

2422

2423

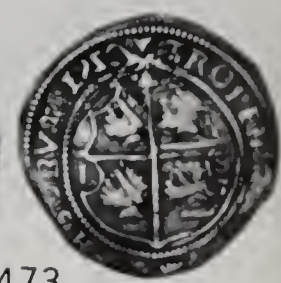
2452

* ONE SIDE SHOWN



2470

2471



2473

2479*

2480*

2478*

2474*

2476*

2477*

2488

2481

2484

2486*

2492*

2489

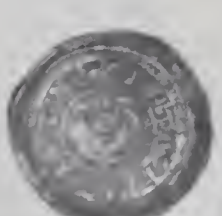
2490

2493

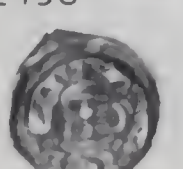
2495

2496

2497



2498



2499

2501

Last Minute Foreign Gold Consignment

ANCIENT

2503. **EGYPT - 246-221 B.C.** Gold Octodrachm. Jugate busts of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II diad. right. Reverse. Jugate busts of Ptolemy I and Berenice diad. right. BMC 7. **A superb MINT STATE specimen. One of the finest pieces known. PHOTO.** 1500.00 - 2000.00

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

2504. **ALBANIA** - 1927 100 francs. Zog left. Two stars under bust. F-1. S-12. Unc. 250.00 - 300.00

2505. ——. 1927 10 francs. F-3. S-15. Almost Uncirculated. **PHOTO.** 80.00 - 110.00

2506. ——. 1926 20 francs. R mm. F-4. S-16. Superb Uncirculated. **PHOTO.** 75.00 - 100.00

2507. ——. 1928 100 francs. Bare head left. F-7. S-21. Choice About Uncirculated. **EXTREMELY RARE. PHOTO.** 750.00 - 1000.00

2508. **ARGENTINA** - 1883. 5 pesos. F-14. H-15. Extra Fine. 75.00 - 90.00

2509. ——. 1886 5 pesos. F-14. H-15. Very Fine. 50.00 - 65.00

2510. **AUSTRIA.** - 1927 100 schillings. Republic. F-435. S-680. About Uncirculated with proof-like surfaces. 125.00 - 175.00

2511. **BELGIUM** - 1914 20 francs. Albert. Flemish legend. F-13. S-35. Unc. 65.00 - 75.00

2512. **BOLIVIA** - 1840 L.R. 8 escudos. F-21. About Extra Fine. **PHOTO.** 300.00 - 350.00

2513. **BRAZIL** - 1768-R 6400 reis. Joseph I. F-65. H-25. Extra Fine. 175.00 - 200.00

2514. ——. 1856 20,000 reis. F-121. H-48. About Extra Fine. **PHOTO.** 150.00 - 175.00

2515. **BULGARIA** - 1912 100 leva. Ferdinand. **On the 25th. Year of Reign.** F-5. S-4. Choice About Uncirculated with proof surfaces. Very Rare. **PHOTO.** 500.00 - 600.00

2516. **CHILE** - 1895 10 pesos. F-49. H-53. Extra Fine. 55.00 - 75.00

2517. **DENMARK** - 1762 12 marks. Frederick V. F-269. Very Fine with slight test cut on edge at 7:30. **PHOTO.** 150.00 - 200.00

2518. **ECUADOR** - 1899 10 sucres. F-10. H-9. Nearly Extra Fine. 70.00 - 85.00

2519. **FINLAND** - 1904 20 markkaa. **Struck under Nicholas II of Russia.** F-3. S-10. Uncirculated with proof-like surfaces and usual bag marks. **PHOTO.** 90.00 - 125.00

2520. ——. 1903 20 markkaa. F-3. S-9. Scarce date. About Uncirculated. 90.00 - 125.00

2521. **FRANCE** - (N.D.) 1364-1380 1 franc a Pied. Charles V. King standing under dias. Reverse. Floriated cross. F-33. Extra Fine. **PHOTO.** 250.00 - 300.00

2522. **GREECE** - 1884 20 drachmai. George I. F-9. S-9. Uncirculated. 45.00 - 65.00

2523. **ITALY** - 1905 20 lire. Victor Emanuel III. F-24. S-83. Choice A.U. **PHOTO.** 100.00 - 150.00

2524. **JAPAN** - 1876 5 yen. Meiji 9. F-47. Brilliant Proof with some hairlines. **Very Rare. PHOTO.** 600.00 - 800.00

2525. ——. 1897 5 yen. F-52. Uncirculated with proof-like surface. **PHOTO.** 450.00 - 600.00

2526. ——. **1924 5 yen.** Taisho 13. F-54. Date unlisted. Not in Bank of Japan collection according to curator Gunji. Less than 10 pieces known. Choice Uncirculated. **PHOTO.** 1250.00 - 2000.00

2527. **MEXICO** - 1808 Proclamation medals in gold and silver. Ferdinand VII. The gold medal measures 43.5 mm. and weighs 47.9 grs. Grove F-5. Extra Fine. The silver medal is 44.5 mm. Grove F-1a. Uncirculated. **TWO PIECES. PHOTO.** 1500.00 - 2000.00

2528. ——. 1957 50 pesos. **Constitution Commemorative.** Uncirculated. 150.00 - 175.00

2529. **MONACO** - 1901 100 francs. Albert. F-13. S-12. Choice About Uncirculated. 150.00 - 200.00

2530. **NETHERLANDS** - 1897 10 guilders. Wilhilmina. Young girl with flowing hair. F-22. S-164. Uncirculated. 45.00 - 60.00

2531. **PERU** - 1863 5 soles. F-72. H-55. Very Fine with trace of solder removed on edge. 50.00 - 80.00

2532. **PORTUGAL** - 1822 2 escudos. John VI. F-108. Extra Fine with slight trace of mounting on top. **PHOTO.** 165.00 - 200.00

2533. **ROMANIA** - 1906 20 lei. Carol I. **On the 40th. Year of Reign.** F-5. S-7. Uncirculated. **PHOTO.** 70.00 - 90.00

2534. ——. Similar to above. Extra Fine-About Uncirculated. **Ex. King Umberto Collection.** 60.00 - 80.00

2535. ——. 1906 50 lei. **On the 40th. Year of the Reign.** F-6. S-8. E.F. **PHOTO.** 200.00 - 250.00

2536. ——. 1906 12½ lei. **On the 40th. Year of the Reign.** F-8. S-10. Uncirculated. **PHOTO.** 65.00 - 85.00

2537. **SPAIN** - 1757 ½ escudo. Ferdinand VI. F-129. Very Fine. 40.00 - 48.00

2538. ——. 1788 ½ escudo. Charles III. F-145. Very Fine. 30.00 - 40.00

2539. ——. 1877 25 pesetas. F-193. S-278. Uncirculated. 45.00 - 60.00

2540. ——. 1878 25 pesetas. Alfonso XII. F-193. S-277. 45.00 - 60.00

2541. ——. 1880 25 pesetas. F-193. S-281. About Uncirculated. 45.00 - 60.00

2542. ——. 1881 25 pesetas. F-195. S-285. Uncirculated. 45.00 - 60.00

2543. **SWITZERLAND** - 1925 100 francs. F-8. S-20. Uncirculated with one bag mark on cheek. Very Rare. **PHOTO.** 2500.00 - 3000.00

2544. ——. 1934 100 francs. **On the Fribourg Shooting Festival.** F-11. S-61. Brilliant Gem Proof. **PHOTO.** 750.00 - 1000.00

2545. ——. 1939 100 francs. **On the Lucerne Shooting Festival.** F-12. S-62. Only 6000 struck. A Gem Uncirculated specimen housed in the original presentation box inscribed "Eidg. Schutzenfest Luzern 1939." **PHOTO.** 250.00 - 350.00

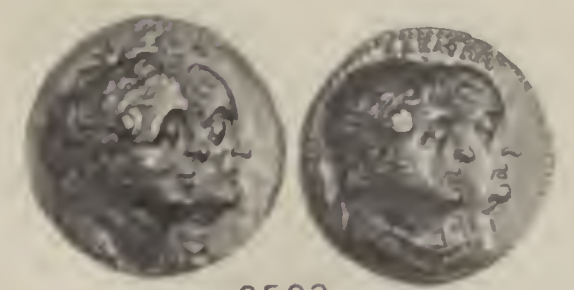
2546. **TURKEY** - 1904 (Regnal Year 30). 250 piastres. Abdul Hamid. Constantinople Mint. F-33. Extra Fine. **PHOTO.** 100.00 - 150.00

2547. **URUGUAY** - 1930 5 pesos. F-6. H-1. About Uncirculated. **PHOTO.** 150.00 - 175.00

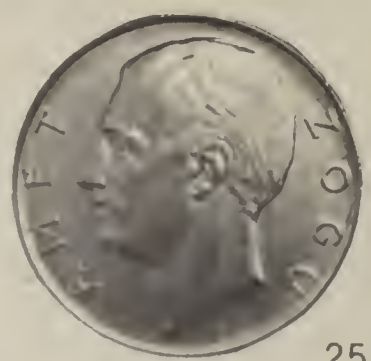
2548. **VENEZUELA** - 1886 100 bolivares. F-2. H-3. Scarce date only 4250 struck. About Extra Fine. **PHOTO.** 300.00 - 350.00

2549. ——. 1911 20 bolivares. F-5. H-1. Uncirculated. **PHOTO.** 50.00 - 60.00

2550. **YUGOSLAVIA** - 1931 4 ducats. Alexander I. F-2. S-2. Ex. Virgil Brand Collection. Brilliant Proof with some hairlines. A lovely coin. **PHOTO.** 200.00 - 300.00

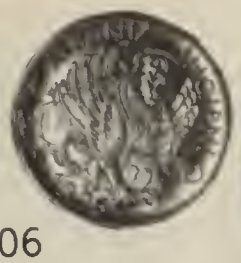


2503



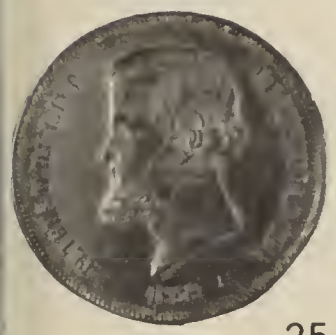
2504

2505


2506

2507

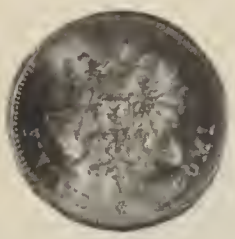
2512

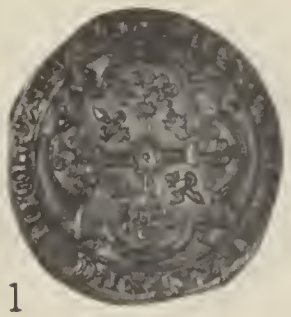


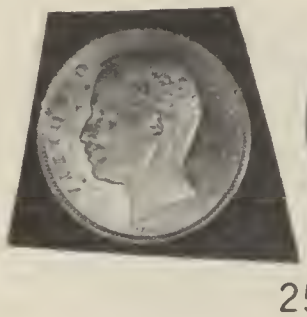
2514

2515

2517


2519


2521



2523

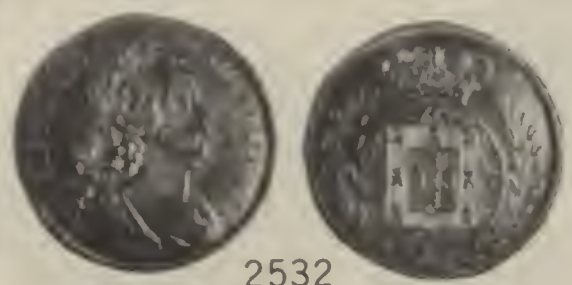
2524

2525

2526

2527

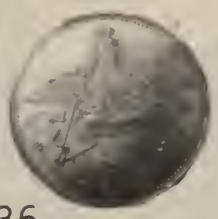
2527



2532

2533

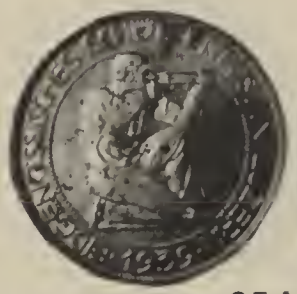
2535



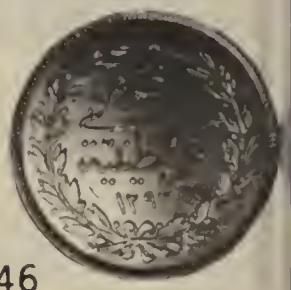
2536

2543

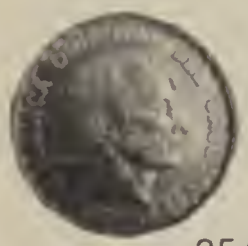
2544



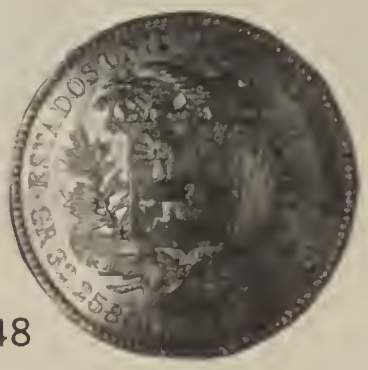
2545



2546



2547



2548

2549

2550

10 ZŁOT. 1836.
F. H. UTKIN
1½ RUBLA.